



(51) International Patent Classification:

A61K 39/395 (2006.01) C07K 16/46 (2006.01)

C07K 14/54 (2006.01) C12N 15/09 (2006.01)

C07K 16/24 (2006.01) C12N 15/13 (2006.01)

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US2021/035065

(22) International Filing Date:

31 May 2021 (31.05.2021)

(25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data:

63/032,929 01 June 2020 (01.06.2020) US

(71) Applicant: AVALO THERAPEUTICS, INC. [US/US];

540 Gaither Road, Suite 400, Rockville, Maryland 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors: NEIL, Garry A.; c/o AEVI GENOMIC MEDICINE, LLC, 1500 Liberty Ridge Drive, Suite 321, Chesterbrook, Pennsylvania 19087 (US). ZAFIR-LAVIE, Inbal; c/o AEVI GENOMIC MEDICINE, LLC, 1500 Liberty Ridge Drive, Suite 321, Chesterbrook, Pennsylvania 19087 (US). ROADCAP, Lori; c/o AEVI GENOMIC MEDICINE, LLC, 1500 Liberty Ridge Drive, Suite 321, Chesterbrook, Pennsylvania 19087 (US).

(74) Agent: BAUR, Amelia Feulner et al.; MCNEILL BAUR PLLC, 125 Cambridge Park Drive, Suite 301, Cambridge, Massachusetts 02140 (US).

(81) Designated States (unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of national protection available): AE, AG, AL, AM, AO, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BH, BN, BR, BW, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CL, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DJ, DK, DM, DO, DZ, EC, EE, EG, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, GT, HN, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IR, IS, IT, JO, JP, KE, KG, KH, KN, KP, KR, KW, KZ, LA, LC, LK, LR, LS, LU, LY, MA, MD, ME, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NG, NI, NO,

(54) Title: METHODS AND TREATMENT INVOLVING ANTIBODIES TO IL-18

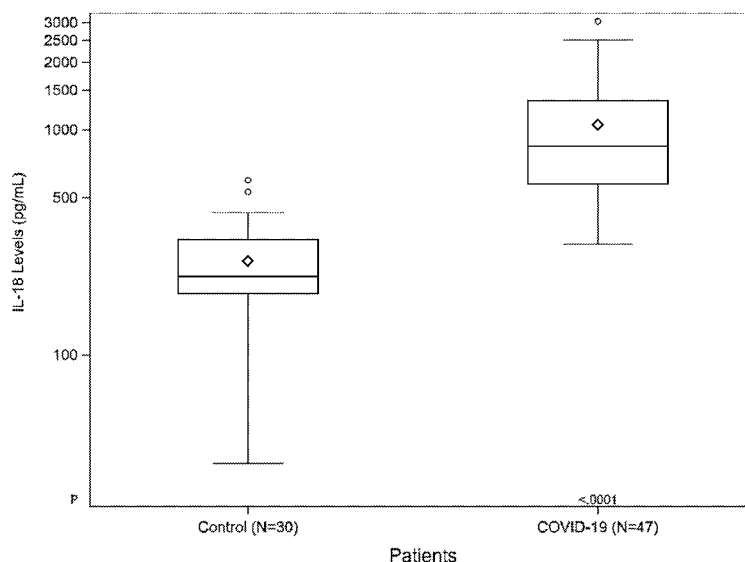


FIG. 1

(57) Abstract: The present disclosure relates to methods of treating and/or detecting respiratory and inflammatory conditions associated with IL-18 by administering an anti-IL-18 antibody, optionally wherein the antibody comprises the six CDRs of SEQ ID NOS: 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, and 128, wherein 122-124 comprise the heavy chain CDRs and 126-128 comprise the light chain CDRs, to subjects having elevated IL-18 levels. Conditions include acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) and hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH)/Macrophage activation syndrome (MAS), optionally wherein the ARDS and HLH/MAS are associated with viral infection, including coronavirus infection.



NZ, OM, PA, PE, PG, PH, PL, PT, QA, RO, RS, RU, RW,
SA, SC, SD, SE, SG, SK, SL, ST, SV, SY, TH, TJ, TM, TN,
TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VC, VN, WS, ZA, ZM, ZW.

- (84) Designated States** (*unless otherwise indicated, for every kind of regional protection available*): ARIPO (BW, GH, GM, KE, LR, LS, MW, MZ, NA, RW, SD, SL, ST, SZ, TZ, UG, ZM, ZW), Eurasian (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, RU, TJ, TM), European (AL, AT, BE, BG, CH, CY, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, HR, HU, IE, IS, IT, LT, LU, LV, MC, MK, MT, NL, NO, PL, PT, RO, RS, SE, SI, SK, SM, TR), OAPI (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GQ, GW, KM, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

- *with international search report (Art. 21(3))*
- *before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of receipt of amendments (Rule 48.2(h))*
- *with sequence listing part of description (Rule 5.2(a))*

METHODS AND TREATMENT INVOLVING ANTIBODIES TO IL-18

CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

[001] This application claims the benefit of priority to U.S. Provisional Application No. 63/032,929, filed June 1, 2020, the contents of which are incorporated herein by reference for all purposes.

[002] The instant application contains a Sequence Listing which has been submitted electronically in ASCII format and is hereby incorporated by reference in its entirety. Said ASCII copy, created on May 26, 2021, is named 01118-0048-00PCT_ST25.txt and is 107,000 bytes in size.

FIELD OF THE INVENTION

[003] The present disclosure relates to methods of diagnosing and treating subjects with conditions associated with elevated IL-18 levels, including subjects with immune dysregulation that may lead to multisystem organ failure, or subjects with acute lung injury (ALI) or acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), including those associated with coronavirus infection, including COVID-19, by administering an anti-interleukin 18 (IL-18) neutralizing antibody.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

[004] In December 2019, the spread of 2019 novel coronavirus 2019-nCoV (SARS-CoV2) has emerged as a global emergency, causing both high morbidity and mortality. SARS-CoV2 originated in Wuhan China (Wu, F. et al. *Nature* 579, 265-269 (2020)) but has rapidly spread worldwide and has been designated a global pandemic by the World Health Organization. The virus is highly infectious, and it is estimated that up to 60% of the world's population may eventually become infected by SARS-CoV2. In the US alone this would represent more than 180 million individuals.

[005] COVID-19 is a disease caused by SARS-CoV2. The initial presentation of COVID-19 infection includes fever with or without respiratory symptoms including cough, shortness of breath, and pneumonia. In most subjects the illness is mild and self-limited, however 15% to 20% experience severe respiratory illness, requiring hospitalization and oxygen therapy (Huang, C. et al. *Lancet* 395, 497-506 (2020)). Many of these subjects require intensive care and ventilation owing to emergence of acute respiratory distress

syndrome (ARDS) (*id.*; Graham, R. L., Donaldson, E. F. & Baric, R. S. *Nature reviews. Microbiology* 11, 836-848 (2013)), which is a well-described and potentially fatal complication of other viral respiratory syndromes (i.e., SARS, MERS, and H1N1). Other complications of COVID-19 include arrhythmia, shock, acute kidney injury, acute cardiac injury, liver dysfunction, and secondary infection. (Huang C, et al., *Lancet* (2020); Wang, D. et al., *JAMA* (2020)).

[006] Accumulating evidence suggests that the main cause for mortality is unleashed immune response causing cytokine storm, acute lung injury, and Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS) resulting in fatal respiratory failure. Even in subjects who recover there may be long-lasting and debilitating sequelae. There is an urgent need for cytokine-neutralizing therapeutic agents, which will control COVID-19 associated hyper-inflammation and ARDS.

[007] In COVID-19 and other human corona respiratory virus (hCoV) infections, ARDS appears to result from a dysregulated hyperinflammatory response manifested by the release of excessive pro-inflammatory cytokines and chemokines, coined “cytokine storm.”

(Channappanavar, R. & Perlman, S. *Seminars in immunopathology* 39, 529-539, (2017); Mehta, P. *The Lancet* (2020)). Cytokines and chemokines have long been thought to play an important role in immunity and immunopathology during virus infections. A rapid and well-coordinated innate immune response is the first line of defense against viral infections, but dysregulated and excessive immune responses may cause immunopathology. (Fehr, A. R., Channappanavar, R. & Perlman, S. *Annual review of medicine* 68, 387-399 (2017); Channappanavar, R. et al. *Cell host & microbe* 19, 181-193 (2016)). Although there is no direct evidence for the involvement of pro-inflammatory cytokines and chemokines in lung pathology during SARS and MERS, correlative evidence from subjects with severe disease suggests a role for hyper-inflammatory responses in hCoV pathogenesis. (Channappanavar, *Seminars in immunopathology* 39, 529-539 (2017); Mehta (2020); Sandoval-Montes, C. & Santos-Argumedo, L. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 77, 513-521 (2005); Xu et al., *Microbiol* 6(10):130 (2019)).

[008] The cytokine storm in COVID-19 infection is thought to result from initial rapid virus replication which may be more likely in immunocompromised subjects. A notable feature of pathogenic human coronaviruses such as SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV is that both viruses replicate to high titers very early after infection both in vitro and in vivo (Gralinski, L. E. & Baric, R. S. *The Journal of pathology* 235, 185-195 (2015)). This high replication could lead to enhanced cytopathic effects and production of higher levels of pro-inflammatory

cytokines and chemokines by infected epithelial cells. (Xiao, F. et al. *Gastroenterology* (2020)). These cytokines and chemokines in turn orchestrate massive infiltration of inflammatory cells into the lungs. (Gralinski, L. E. & Baric, R. S. *The Journal of pathology* 235, 185-195 (2015)). Studies from hCoV infections in humans and experimental animals
5 demonstrated a strong correlation between high SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV titers and disease severity. Infection also appears to increase secretion of cytokines (e.g., IL4 and IL10) which in turn can increase T cell activation. (Sandoval-Montes (2005); Xu, Z. et al. *The Lancet. Respiratory medicine* (2020)). Thus, the cytokine storm that drives tissue injury and vascular permeability in the lungs is likely mediated, in part by T cell activation with
10 increased expression of cytokines.

[009] In addition, reports indicate that pulmonary (lung) fibrosis, which is known to be a result of ARDS, is a known COVID-19 infection complication. (Huang, C. et al. *Lancet* 395, 497-506 (2020)).

[0010] Both human and animal studies demonstrate accumulation of inflammatory
15 monocyte-macrophages and neutrophils in the lungs following hCoV infection. These cells are the predominant source of cytokines and chemokines associated with hCoV lethal disease observed both in humans and animal models. (Channappanavar, *Seminars in immunopathology* (2017)).

[0011] While a primary focus of treatment of COVID-19 is the development of
20 appropriate antiviral and vaccination approaches, currently no established therapy exists for treatment of ARDS associated with COVID-19. Agents targeting cytokine storm have included cytokine-directed therapies, including IL-1 β and IL-6 antagonists; however, there is no established single therapy for the treatment and/or prevention of ALI associated with cytokine storm. The development of a safe and effective therapy for COVID-19-associated
25 acute lung injury (ALI) and ARDS could significantly reduce the mortality and post infectious morbidity of this global pandemic and alleviate the severe strain placed on healthcare systems.

[0012] Further, the initial clinical sign of COVID-19 that allowed case detection was pneumonia (Chan, JF, et al., *Lancet* (2020)). Complications of COVID-19 pneumonia include
30 acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), arrhythmia, shock, acute kidney injury, acute cardiac injury, liver dysfunction, and secondary infection (Huang C, et al., *Lancet* (2020); Wang, D. et al., *JAMA* (2020)). The main cause of mortality in COVID-19 appears to be dysregulated hyperimmune response causing cytokine storm, acute lung injury and ARDS.

Fifteen to 20% of COVID-19 patients experience severe respiratory illness, requiring hospitalization and oxygen therapy (Huang C, et al., *Lancet* (2020)). There are currently no treatments to prevent progression of COVID-19 pneumonia to ARDS in patients with COVID-19.

5 **COVID-19 patients demonstrate cytokine storm and secondary HLH features**

[0013] SARS-CoV-2 shares high genetic similarity with other human corona respiratory viruses (hCoV); 79% identity to SARS-CoV and 51.8% identity to MERS-CoV have been reported. (Ren, L. L. et al. *Chinese medical journal* (2020). In both SARS-CoV and MERS-CoV there is evidence of dysregulated hyperinflammatory response manifested by the release of excessive pro-inflammatory cytokines and chemokines, coined “cytokine storm.” This is in addition to reported abnormal T-cell count and unbalanced macrophage response causing ARDS and in some patients lead to death. (Channappanavar, R. & Perlman, S. *Seminars in immunopathology* 39, 529-539 (2017); Mehta, P. *The Lancet* (2020)). Cytokines and chemokines have long been recognized to play a role in immunity and immunopathology during virus infections. A rapid and well-coordinated innate immune response is the first line of defense against viral infections, but dysregulated and excessive immune responses may cause immunopathology. (Fehr, A. R., Channappanavar, R. & Perlman, S. *Annual review of medicine* 68, 387-399 (2017); Channappanavar, R. et al. *Cell host & microbe* 19, 181-193 (2016)). Correlative evidence from patients with SARS, MERS and SARS-CoV-2 infection suggests a role for hyper-inflammatory responses in hCoV pathogenesis. (Mehta, P. *The Lancet* (2020); Fehr, A. R., Channappanavar, R. & Perlman, S. *Annual review of medicine* 68, 387-399 (2017); Sandoval-Montes, C. & Santos-Argumedo, L. *Journal of leukocyte biology* 77, 513-521 (2005)).

[0014] An additional hyperinflammatory disorder associated with COVID-19 is secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (sHLH). (Mehta, P. et al. *Lancet* (2020); McGonagle, D., et al. *Autoimmunity reviews* (2020)). sHLH is a clinical syndrome leading to severe inflammatory response, which is induced by a cytokine storm and is characterized by proliferation of macrophages causing lymphadenopathy. Secondary HLH may also be known as macrophage activation syndrome (MAS). The immune response, which is simultaneously uncontrolled and impaired, eventually causes multiorgan failure. (Szyper-Kravitz, M. *The Israel Medical Association journal: IMAJ* 11, 633-634 (2009)). COVID-19 patients demonstrate high serum CRP levels and hyperferritinaemia, which are key features in sHLH diagnosis.

SARS-CoV-2 infects and activates macrophages

[0015] SARS-Cov, is highly similar to the COVID-19 virus (SARS-Cov-2) and binds the same receptor: ACE2. It has been shown that SARS infects and activates macrophages (Dosch, S. F., et al. *Virus Research* 142, 19-27 (2009); Law, H. K. W. et al. *Blood* 106, 2366-2374 (2005); Gu, J. et al. *J Exp Med* 202, 415-424 (2005)) and induces secretion of pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-6.

[0016] Emerging evidence suggests that SARS-CoV-2, which bind and enter the cell via ACE2 receptor in the lung and intestinal tract, also infects CD68+CD169+ macrophages (Park, M. D. *Nature reviews. Immunology* (2020); Chen, Y. et al. medRxiv (2020)). SARS-CoV-2 infected macrophages, upon activation, are a major source of pro-inflammatory cytokines such as IL-6 (Moore, B. J. B. et al. *Science* (2020)), and may be a source for IL-18 as well.

NLRP3 inflammasome is activated in COVID-19 infection, and releases active IL-18

[0017] One of the first responses to SARS-CoV-2 and similar coronaviruses (SARS-CoV) is innate immune response, which is activated by pattern recognition receptors (PRRs, aka Toll-like receptors), that recognize pathogen associated molecular patterns (PAMPs). (Kawai, T. & Akira, S. *Nature immunology* 11, 373-384 (2010)). The Nod-like receptor family, pyrin domain-containing 3 (NLRP3) is a member of the Toll-like receptor family of nucleotide-binding oligomerization domain (NOD), leucine-rich repeat (LRR)-containing proteins (NLR). (Sharma, D. & Kanneganti, T. D. *The Journal of cell biology* 213, 617-629, doi:10.1083/jcb.201602089 (2016)). NLRP3 receptor is known to be activated by viral infections such as SARS-CoV2 (COVID-19) (Bauernfeind, F. et al. *Cellular and molecular life sciences: CMLS* 68, 765-783 (2011); Chen, I. Y., et al. *Frontiers in microbiology* 10, 50 (2019)), which results in recruitment of proteins to NLRP3 to generate the intracellular inflammasome complex, consequently activating intracellular cysteine protease coined caspase-1 (Fernandes-Alnemri, T. et al. *Cell death and differentiation* 14, 1590-1604 (2007). Active caspase-1 cleaves pro-Interleukine-1 β (IL-1 β) and pro-IL-18 into their mature active forms. (Martinon, F., et al. *Molecular Cell* 10, 417-426 (2002); Ghayur, T. et al. *Nature* 386, 619-623 (1997)). In mouse experiments, inhibition of NLRP3 in the early phase of Influenza A virus infection increased mortality, whereas suppression of NLRP3 at the peak of infection allowed for a protective effect. (Tate, M. et al. *Sci Rep* 6, 27912 (2016)).

[0018] IL-18 is a key driver of innate and adaptive inflammation. IL-18 is a proinflammatory cytokine, first described as IFN- γ -inducing factor. IL-18 belongs to the IL-1

family of cytokines. Similar to IL-1 β , IL-18 is produced as a pro-peptide which is active only upon cleavage by caspase-1 after inflammasome activation. Pro-IL-18 is present in healthy cells and constitutively expressed by monocytes and epithelial cells. Macrophages and dendritic cells are the primary source of active IL-18 (Dinarello, C. A. *Immunological reviews* 281, 8-27 (2018)), but additional cells can also secrete IL-18. IL-18 participates in the Th1 paradigm. The importance of IL-18 as an immunoregulatory cytokine is derived from its prominent biological property of inducing IFN γ from NK cells (Dinarello, C. A., *Frontiers in immunology* 4, 289 (2013)). Together with IL-12 or IL-15, IL-18 is capable of inducing IFN γ secretion from T cells, NK cells, NKT cells, B cells, DC and macrophages to produce high IFN- γ (Nakanishi, K. *Frontiers in immunology* 9, 763 (2018)). IL-18 can also stimulate Th2 allergic response when IL-12 is not present. In the presence of IL-3, IL-18 induces mast cells and basophils which result in secretion of IL-4 and IL-13. Therefore, IL-18 is a cytokine that stimulates a variety of cells and has pleiotropic function depending on the cytokine milieu, and can stimulate both adaptive and innate immune response (Nakanishi, K., *Annual review of immunology* 19, 423-474 (2001)).

[0019] IL-18 binding protein (IL-18BP) is a soluble protein specifically binding IL-18 and inhibiting its activity. (Novick, D. et al. *Immunity* 10, 127-136 (1999)). The affinity of IL-18BP to IL-18 is estimated to be 400 pM, similar to the affinity of IL-18 to its receptor (IL-18R α /IL-18R β). IL-18BP has proved to neutralize IL-18 activity in many pathological mouse models, and has been used as an IL-18 neutralizing agent in human clinical trials (NCT02398435).

[0020] IL-18 has a major role in several autoinflammatory disorders such as systemic lupus erythematosus (SLE), rheumatoid arthritis, type 1 diabetes, Crohn's disease, psoriasis, graft-versus-host disease. (Dinarello, C. A. *Immunological reviews* 281, 8-27 (2018)).

Hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH) /macrophage activation syndrome (MAS) (Takada, H., et al. *Leukemia & Lymphoma* 42, 21-28 (2001); Lieben, L. *Nature reviews. Rheumatology* (2018)) and chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD). (Dima, E. et al. *Cytokine* 74, 313-317 (2015)),

IL-18 is secreted in ARDS and its levels correlate with severity

[0021] NLRP3 inflammasome has shown to be protective in models of lung infection. However, over-activation of NLRP3 can support chronic inflammation of the lung, which results in ALI (Pinkerton, J. W. et al. *Molecular immunology* 86, 44-55 (2017)), which may eventually lead to ARDS. High IL-18 levels have been detected in ARDS patients' serum (Dong, G. et al. *Medicine* 98 (2019); Dolinay, T. et al. *American journal of respiratory and*

critical care medicine 185, 1225-1234 (2012)) and urine (Parikh, C. R., et al. *Journal of the American Society of Nephrology: JASN* 16, 3046-3052 (2005)), and correlate with disease severity (Makabe, H. et al. *Journal of anesthesia* 26, 658-663, (2012); Dolinay, T. et al. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 185, 1225-1234 (2012)). Avian Influenza H5N1 and H7N9 contain

5 proteins which generate an IFN- γ -biased cytokine storm by inhibiting IFN- α production and extensively activating NLRP3 inflammasome, which results in an excess of IL-18 and high IFN- γ levels. This IFN- γ cytokine profile characterizes ARDS pathogenesis (Guo, J. et al. *Scientific reports* 5, 10942 (2015); Peiris, J. S. et al. *Lancet* 363, 617-619 (2004)) and specifically, coronavirus associated ARDS (Huang, K. J. et al. *Journal of medical virology*

10 75, 185-194 (2005)). NLRP3 inhibition has demonstrated temporal protective effect in an Influenza A mouse model (Tate, M. D. et al. *Scientific reports* 6, 27912-27912 (2016)). In this study, NLRP3 early stage inhibition exacerbated the disease, which agrees with NLRP3 role in viral infection. NLRP3 inhibition in a later stage, where the disease reaches a peak, demonstrated amelioration in lung inflammation, indicating the importance of timing in

15 treatment. In addition, research suggests IL-18 as a biomarker for acute lung injury. (Dolinay, T. et al. *Am J Respir Crit Care Med* 185, 1225-1234 (2012). Therefore, there is no doubt that IL-18 plays a key role in pulmonary autoinflammation which leads to acute lung injury and ARDS.

Blocking IL-18 demonstrates protective effect in ALI

20 [0022] An IL-18 blocking agent has demonstrated amelioration in a mouse model for pulmonary fibrosis (Zhang, L. M. et al. *Biochemical and biophysical research communications* 508, 660-666 (2019)). In addition, it has been demonstrated in a rat model for acute lung injury (ALI) that anti-IL-18 neutralizing antibody ameliorates ALI (Figure 2 of Jordan, J. A. et al. *Journal of immunology* 167, 7060-7068 (2001)). Moreover, IL-18BP has

25 demonstrated protection against Acute Lung Injury (ALI) in a mouse model of LPS- induced ALI. (Zhang, L. M. et al. *Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications* 505, 837-842 (2018)).

IL-18 in hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH) / Macrophage activation syndrome (MAS)

30 [0023] Secondary HLH or MAS may result from a complication of infection, lymphoma or a rheumatic disease. In humans and in cognate animal models, sHLH is associated with high proinflammatory cytokines of Th1 profile coined "cytokine storm." IFN- γ is thought to play a key role in sHLH associated cytokine storm, since IFN- γ inhibition demonstrates a protective effect in animal studies. (Jordan, M. B., et al. *Blood* 104, 735-743 (2004); Buatois,

V. et al. *Translational Research* 180, 37-52 (2017)). IL-18's role in HLH is established. High levels of IL-18 were found in patients with primary and secondary HLH. (Mazodier, K. et al. *Blood* 106, 3483-3489 (2005); Maeno, N. et al. *Arthritis and Rheumatism* 50, 1935-1938 (2004); Shimizu, M. et al. *Clinical Immunology* 160, 277-281 (2015)). In one study, a theoretical free IL-18 (IL-18 not bound to IL-18BP) was calculated. As depicted in Figure 3 of Mazodier, K. et al. *Blood* 106, 3483-3489 (2005), total IL-18 levels (free and IL-18BP bound) as well as free IL-18 levels were both high in HLH patients. The most convincing report of IL-18 neutralization for the treatment of HLH comes from a clinical trial in which IL-18BP was administered to an infant with HLH/MAS due to a mutation in an inflammasome (NLRC4), which demonstrated sustained response. (Canna, S. W. et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 139, 1698-1701 (2017)). Overall, IL-18 plays an important role in driving sHLH by supporting IFN- γ cytokine storm, and its inhibition ameliorates sHLH in mouse models and most importantly, in humans.

IL-18 and Viral Infections

[0024] IL-18, capable of being Th1 inflammation driver, plays a role in viral immunity. In a mouse model of coronavirus infection, it has been shown that IL-18 has a protective role during viral infection (Zalinger, Z. B., et al. *Journal of Neurovirology* 23, 845-854 (2017)). It is well known that NLRP3 inflammasome can be overactivated in several respiratory diseases caused by viruses. (dos Santos, G., et al. *Am J Physiol-Lung C* 303, L627-633 (2012); Triantafilou, K. & Triantafilou, M. *Trends in Microbiology* 22, 580-588 (2014); McAuley, J. L. et al. *PLoS Pathog* 9 (2013)). Overactivation of NLRP3 inflammasome has shown to result in hyper activation of the immune system, which may have fatal consequences. Importantly, SARS-CoV patients demonstrate high levels of IL-18 serum levels compared to normal controls and IL-18 levels were higher in death group compared to survival group (Huang, K. J. et al. *Journal of Medical Virology* 75, 185-194 (2005)). Overall, understanding IL-18's role in driving IFN- γ cytokine storm in COVID-19 patients may be beneficial for patients with high serum IL-18 levels.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

[0025] The present disclosure includes, for example, any one or a combination of the following embodiments:

Embodiment 1. A method of treating a condition associated with elevated IL-18, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof an effective amount of an anti-IL-18 antibody, optionally wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises:

- (a) a HCDR1 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 122;
- (b) a HCDR2 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 123;
- (c) a HCDR3 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 124;
- (d) a LCDR1 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 126;
- 5 (e) a LCDR2 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 127; and
- (f) a LCDR3 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 128

and, wherein the condition associated with elevated IL-18 comprises any one or more of:

- a. inflammation, optionally wherein the inflammation is hyperinflammation;
- 10 b. immune dysregulation that leads to multisystem organ failure;
- c. acute lung injury (ALI), optionally wherein the ALI is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection;
- d. acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), optionally wherein the ARDS is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection;
- 15 e. hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH), optionally where the HLH is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection;
- f. macrophage activation syndrome (MAS), optionally where the MAS is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection;
- g. cytokine storm that drives tissue injury and vascular permeability;
- 20 h. post-infection pulmonary fibrosis;
- i. syndromes caused by NLPR3 overactivation/dysregulation due to viral infection; and
- j. pneumonia, optionally wherein the pneumonia is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection, thereby treating the condition.

25 Embodiment 2. The method of embodiment 1, wherein the method further comprises the following steps prior to administering the anti-IL-18 antibody:

- (a) contacting a biological sample isolated from the subject with an anti-IL-18 antibody;
- (b) incubating the biological sample to allow an anti-IL-18 antibody to bind to IL-18;
- and
- 30 (c) detecting the presence of complexes formed between an anti-IL-18 antibody and IL-18 in the biological sample.

Embodiment 3. The method of embodiment 2, wherein the detection of IL-18 indicates that treatment of the condition associated with elevated IL-18 with an anti-IL-18 antibody will be effective.

- Embodiment 4. A method of treating COVID-19 infection comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- Embodiment 5. A method of treating severe COVID-19 pneumonia comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- 5 Embodiment 6. A method of treating acute inflammatory disease, optionally associated with COVID-19, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- Embodiment 7. A method of treating respiratory failure associated with COVID-19 comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- 10 Embodiment 8. A method of treating cytokine storm comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- Embodiment 9. A method of treating Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS), optionally associated with COVID-19, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- 15 Embodiment 10. A method of treating hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH), optionally associated with COVID-19, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- Embodiment 11. A method of treating macrophage activation syndrome (MAS), optionally associated with COVID-19, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody
- 20 to a subject in need thereof.
- Embodiment 12. A method of preventing progression to ARDS in a subject, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to the subject not yet having ARDS and having a condition associated with elevated IL-18.
- Embodiment 13. A method of preventing the need for ventilation/intubation of a subject,
- 25 comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to the subject not yet intubated/ventilated and having a condition associated with elevated IL-18.
- Embodiment 14. The method of any one of embodiments 4-13, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises:
- (a) a HCDR1 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 122;
- 30 (b) a HCDR2 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 123;
- (c) a HCDR3 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 124;
- (d) a LCDR1 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 126;
- (e) a LCDR2 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 127; and
- (f) a LCDR3 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 128.

Embodiment 15. The method of any one of the preceding embodiments, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VH domain having an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 121.

5 Embodiment 16. The method of any one of the preceding embodiments, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VH domain having an amino acid sequence that is identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 121.

Embodiment 17. The method of any one of the preceding embodiments, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VL domain having an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 125.

10 Embodiment 18. The method of any one of the preceding embodiments, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VL domain having an amino acid sequence that is identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 125.

Embodiment 19. The method of any one of the preceding embodiments, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises an antibody VH domain and an antibody VL domain, wherein the amino acid sequence of the antibody VH domain and the antibody VL domain are at least 90% identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 121 and 125.

Embodiment 20. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the condition associated with elevated IL-18 is secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (sHLH).

20 Embodiment 21. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the condition associated with elevated IL-18 is a COVID-19 infection.

Embodiment 22. The method of embodiment 20, wherein the hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH) is secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (sHLH).

25 Embodiment 23. The method of any of the preceding embodiments, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody administered to the subject suppresses T cell activation.

Embodiment 24. The method of any of the preceding embodiments, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody administered to the subject suppresses increased expression of cytokines.

Embodiment 25. The method of embodiment 24, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody administered to the subject suppresses increased expression of IFN- γ .

30 Embodiment 26. The method of any of the preceding embodiments, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody administered to the subject reduces the subject's risk of mortality or morbidity.

Embodiment 27. The method of any one of the preceding embodiments, wherein the subject is human.

Embodiment 28. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has a respiratory disease, optionally caused by a coronavirus infection.

Embodiment 29. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has pneumonia.

5 Embodiment 30. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has acute lung injury (ALI).

Embodiment 31. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS).

10 Embodiment 32. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has a mild coronavirus infection.

Embodiment 33. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has a moderate coronavirus infection.

Embodiment 34. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has a severe coronavirus infection.

15 Embodiment 35. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject is at the Early Infection (Stage I) of a coronavirus infection.

Embodiment 36. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject is at the Pulmonary Phase (Stage II) of a coronavirus infection.

20 Embodiment 37. The method of any one of embodiments 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject is at the Hyperinflammation Phase (Stage III) of a coronavirus infection.

Embodiment 38. The method of any one of the preceding embodiments, wherein the subject is a pediatric subject.

Embodiment 39. The method of any one of the preceding embodiments, wherein the subject is an adult.

25 Embodiment 40. A kit for use in a method of any one of the preceding embodiments comprising an anti-IL-18 antibody and reagents for carrying out the method.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

[0026] **Figure 1.** Serum total IL-18 levels in hospitalized COVID-19 patients versus healthy controls. P-value was <0.0001 using the Kruskal-Wallis test (non-parametric one-way ANOVA), indicating higher IL-18 levels for COVID-19 patients versus controls.

[0027] **Figure 2.** Serum total IL-18 levels in non-intubated and intubated COVID-19 patients versus healthy controls. P-values for both tests were <0.0001 using the Kruskal-Wallis test (non-parametric one-way ANOVA).

[0028] **Figure 3.** Serum total IL-18 levels in deceased COVID-19 patients versus recovered COVID-19 patients. P-value for deceased COVID-19 patients was 0.0003 using the Kruskal-Wallis test (non-parametric one-way ANOVA) relative to recovered COVID-19 patients.

5 [0029] **Figure 4** shows a box plot generated from data from IL-18 testing using the Myriad RBM InflammationMAP™ Assay v1.0 performed on samples from ARDS patients and compared to healthy control IL-18 levels. The box plot shows total IL-18 levels for ARDS patients separated by different causes of ARDS: aspiration, pneumonia, sepsis, or trauma. There are 79 healthy control data points. P-values were calculated using the non
10 paired t-test using Graphpad Prism.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

[0030] The following definitions are provided to facilitate an understanding of the invention. They are not intended to limit the invention in any way.

Definitions

15 [0031] For purposes of the present invention, “a” or “an” entity refers to one or more of that entity; for example, “a cDNA” refers to one or more cDNA or at least one cDNA. As such, the terms “a” or “an,” “one or more” and “at least one” can be used interchangeably herein. It is also noted that the terms “comprising,” “including,” and “having” can be used interchangeably. Furthermore, a compound “selected from the group consisting of” refers to
20 one or more of the compounds in the list that follows, including mixtures (i.e. combinations) of two or more of the compounds. According to the present invention, an “isolated,” or “biologically pure” molecule is a compound that has been removed from its natural milieu. As such, the terms “isolated” and “biologically pure” do not necessarily reflect the extent to which the compound has been purified. An isolated compound of the present invention can
25 be obtained from its natural source, can be produced using laboratory synthetic techniques or can be produced by any such chemical synthetic route.

[0032] “Cytokine storm” herein refers to a dysregulated hyperinflammatory response manifested by the release of excessive (beyond normal levels) of pro-inflammatory cytokines and/or chemokines.

30 [0033] “Increased expression of cytokines” herein refers to expression of cytokines beyond normal levels.

[0034] “Increased expression of IFN- γ ” as used herein refers to expression of IFN- γ beyond normal levels.

[0035] A “coronavirus,” “corona respiratory virus,” or “CoV” are used interchangeably herein to refer to a virus belonging to the family *Coronaviridae*. Coronaviruses are enveloped, positive-sense RNA viruses of approximately 31 Kb, making these viruses the largest known RNA viruses. Coronaviruses infect a variety of host species, including humans and several other vertebrates. These viruses predominantly cause respiratory and intestinal tract infections and induce a wide range of clinical manifestations. In general, coronaviruses can be classified into low pathogenic CoVs (including human CoVs (hCoVs)) and highly pathogenic CoVs, such as severe acute respiratory syndrome CoV (SARS-CoV) and Middle East respiratory syndrome CoV (MERS-CoV). Low pathogenic hCoV infect upper airways and cause seasonal mild to moderate cold-like respiratory illnesses in healthy individuals. In contrast, the highly pathogenic hCoVs (pathogenic hCoV) infect the lower respiratory tract and cause severe pneumonia, which sometimes leads to fatal acute lung injury (ALI) and acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), resulting in high morbidity and mortality. COVID-19 is caused by infection with SARS-CoV2, which is a type of coronavirus. A coronavirus infection as used herein includes any of the above, if associated with coronavirus. “COVID-19 infection” used herein may also refer to a condition or disease caused by SARS-CoV2.

[0036] An “acute lung injury” or “ALI” herein refers to an acute lung disease with bilateral pulmonary infiltrate in a chest radiograph consistent with the presence of edema and no clinical evidence of left atrial hypertension; or (if measured) a pulmonary wedge pressure of 18 mmHg or less. Additionally, the ratio of arterial oxygen to the fraction of inspired oxygen ($\text{PaO}_2/\text{FiO}_2$) must be 300 mmHg or less, regardless of the level of positive end-expiratory pressure (PEEP).

[0037] “Acute respiratory distress syndrome” or “ARDS” herein refers to the most severe form of ALI, defined by a ratio of arterial oxygen to fraction of inspired oxygen of 200 mmHg or less. The term ARDS is often informally used interchangeably with ALI, but by strict criteria, ARDS should be reserved for the most severe form of the disease.

[0038] “Pulmonary fibrosis” herein refers to an interstitial lung disease that causes scarring of the lungs. The interstitial tissues are cells that make up the space between blood vessels and other structures inside the lungs. Pulmonary fibrosis with no known cause is called idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis.

[0039] “Hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis” or “HLH” is a potentially life-threatening clinical syndrome characterized by an unchecked and persistent activation of cytotoxic T lymphocytes and natural killer cells. Failure to control the immune response leads to

increased secretion of inflammatory cytokines and macrophage activation, causing systemic inflammatory symptoms and signs. HLH is often classified as primary or familial (occurring in the presence of an underlying genetic predisposition) or as secondary or reactive (occurring in the absence of an underlying predisposing defect, typically in the setting of an infectious, malignant, or autoimmune trigger). “Secondary HLH” or “sHLH” is induced by a cytokine storm and is characterized by proliferation of macrophages causing lymphadenopathy. sHLH is also known as “macrophage activation syndrome” or “MAS.” [0040] “IL-18” or “Interleukin-18” or “interferon-gamma inducing factor” or “IFN- γ -inducing factor” refers to a proinflammatory cytokine encoded by the IL18 gene that belongs to the IL-1 family of cytokines. Similar to IL-1 β , it is synthesized as an inactive precursor called pro-IL-18 that is activated by cleavage by caspase-1. Pro-IL-18 is present in healthy cells and constitutively expressed by monocytes and epithelial cells. IL-18 has roles in stimulating both adaptive and innate immune response.

[0041] “Elevated IL-18” as used herein refers to a level of total IL-18 detected in a subject that is higher than a normal control. It is generally understood that “total” IL-18 is free IL-18 (IL-18 not bound to IL-18BP) plus IL-18 that is bound to IL-18BP. The normal control can be determined by those of skill in the art as applicable to the particular situation. In some instances, the normal control is an industry standard agreed upon by those of skill as being a level or range of levels that is typical of an individual without a IL-18-associated condition. In some instances, the normal control is a reference level of IL-18 from the same individual taken at a time point, and whether the subject has elevated IL-18 is determined based on a sample from that same individual taken at a different, typically later, time point.

[0042] The term “antibody” herein is used in the broadest sense and encompasses various antibody structures, including but not limited to monoclonal antibodies, polyclonal antibodies, multispecific antibodies (e.g., bispecific antibodies), and antibody fragments so long as they exhibit the desired antigen-binding activity. As used herein, the term refers to a molecule comprising at least complementarity-determining region (CDR) 1, CDR2, and CDR3 of a heavy chain and at least CDR1, CDR2, and CDR3 of a light chain, wherein the molecule is capable of binding to antigen. As described herein, a “set of CDRs” comprises CDR1, CDR2 and CDR3. Thus, a set of HCDRs refers to HCDR1, HCDR2 and HCDR3, and a set of LCDRs refers to LCDR1, LCDR2 and LCDR3. Unless otherwise stated, a “set of CDRs” includes HCDRs and LCDRs. The term antibody includes, but is not limited to, fragments that are capable of binding antigen, such as Fv, single-chain Fv (scFv), Fab, Fab’, and (Fab’)2. The term antibody also includes, but is not limited to, chimeric antibodies,

humanized antibodies, human antibodies, and antibodies of various species such as mouse, cynomolgus monkey, etc.

[0043] The term “heavy chain” refers to a polypeptide comprising at least a heavy chain variable region, with or without a leader sequence. In some embodiments, a heavy chain
5 comprises at least a portion of a heavy chain constant region. The term “full-length heavy chain” refers to a polypeptide comprising a heavy chain variable region and a heavy chain constant region, with or without a leader sequence.

[0044] The term “heavy chain variable region” refers to a region comprising a heavy chain complementarity determining region (CDR) 1, framework region (FR) 2, CDR2, FR3,
10 and CDR3 of the heavy chain. In some embodiments, a heavy chain variable region also comprises at least a portion of an FR1 and/or at least a portion of an FR4. In some embodiments, a heavy chain CDR1 corresponds to Kabat residues 31 to 35; a heavy chain CDR2 corresponds to Kabat residues 50 to 65; and a heavy chain CDR3 corresponds to Kabat residues 95 to 102. *See, e.g.*, Kabat Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest
15 (1987 and 1991, NIH, Bethesda, Md.).

[0045] The term “light chain” refers to a polypeptide comprising at least a light chain variable region, with or without a leader sequence. In some embodiments, a light chain comprises at least a portion of a light chain constant region. The term “full-length light chain” refers to a polypeptide comprising a light chain variable region and a light chain constant
20 region, with or without a leader sequence. The term “light chain variable region” refers to a region comprising a light chain CDR1, FR2, HVR2, FR3, and HVR3. In some embodiments, a light chain variable region also comprises an FR1 and/or an FR4. In some embodiments, a light chain CDR1 corresponds to Kabat residues 24 to 34; a light chain CDR2 corresponds to Kabat residues 50 to 56; and a light chain CDR3 corresponds to Kabat residues 89 to 97. *See, e.g.*, Kabat Sequences of Proteins of Immunological Interest (1987 and 1991, NIH, Bethesda, Md.).
25

[0046] A “chimeric antibody” refers to an antibody in which a portion of the heavy and/or light chain is derived from a particular source or species, while the remainder of the heavy and/or light chain is derived from a different source or species. In some embodiments,
30 a chimeric antibody refers to an antibody comprising at least one variable region from a first species (such as mouse, rat, cynomolgus monkey, etc.) and at least one constant region from a second species (such as human, cynomolgus monkey, etc.). In some embodiments, a chimeric antibody comprises at least one mouse variable region and at least one human constant region. In some embodiments, a chimeric antibody comprises at least one

cynomolgus variable region and at least one human constant region. In some embodiments, all of the variable regions of a chimeric antibody are from a first species and all of the constant regions of the chimeric antibody are from a second species.

[0047] A “humanized antibody” refers to an antibody in which at least one amino acid in a framework region of a non-human variable region has been replaced with the corresponding amino acid from a human variable region. In some embodiments, a humanized antibody comprises at least one human constant region or fragment thereof. In some embodiments, a humanized antibody is an Fab, an scFv, a (Fab')₂, etc.

[0048] A “human antibody” as used herein refers to antibodies produced in humans, antibodies produced in non-human animals that comprise human immunoglobulin genes, such as XenoMouse®, and antibodies selected using in vitro methods, such as phage display, wherein the antibody repertoire is based on a human immunoglobulin sequences.

[0049] The term “leader sequence” refers to a sequence of amino acid residues located at the N terminus of a polypeptide that facilitates secretion of a polypeptide from a mammalian cell. A leader sequence may be cleaved upon export of the polypeptide from the mammalian cell, forming a mature protein. Leader sequences may be natural or synthetic, and they may be heterologous or homologous to the protein to which they are attached.

[0050] “Percent (%) amino acid sequence identity” and “homology” with respect to a peptide, polypeptide or antibody sequence are defined as the percentage of amino acid residues in a candidate sequence that are identical with the amino acid residues in the specific peptide or polypeptide sequence, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and not considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. Alignment for purposes of determining percent amino acid sequence identity can be achieved in various ways that are within the skill in the art, for instance, using publicly available computer software such as BLAST, BLAST-2, ALIGN or MEGALIGN™ (DNASTAR) software. Those skilled in the art can determine appropriate parameters for measuring alignment, including any algorithms needed to achieve maximal alignment over the full length of the sequences being compared.

[0051] The terms “inhibition” or “inhibit” refer to a decrease or cessation of any event (such as protein ligand binding) or to a decrease or cessation of any phenotypic characteristic or to the decrease or cessation in the incidence, degree, or likelihood of that characteristic. To “reduce” or “inhibit” is to decrease, reduce or arrest an activity, function, and/or amount as compared to a reference. It is not necessary that the inhibition or reduction be complete. For example, in certain embodiments, by “reduce” or “inhibit” is meant the ability to cause an

overall decrease of 20% or greater. In another embodiment, by “reduce” or “inhibit” is meant the ability to cause an overall decrease of 50% or greater. In yet another embodiment, by “reduce” or “inhibit” is meant the ability to cause an overall decrease of 75%, 85%, 90%, 95%, or greater.

5 [0052] “Sample” or “subject sample” or “biological sample” generally refers to a sample which may be tested for a particular molecule. Samples may include but are not limited to cells, body fluids, including blood, serum, plasma, urine, saliva, stool, tears, pleural fluid and the like.

[0053] The terms “agent” and “test compound” are used interchangeably herein and
10 denote a chemical compound, a mixture of chemical compounds, a biological macromolecule, or an extract made from biological materials such as bacteria, plants, fungi, or animal (particularly mammalian) cells or tissues. Biological macromolecules include siRNA, shRNA, antisense oligonucleotides, peptides, peptide/DNA complexes, and any nucleic acid based molecule which exhibits the capacity to modulate the activity of the SNP
15 containing nucleic acids described herein or their encoded proteins. Agents are evaluated for potential biological activity by inclusion in screening assays described hereinbelow.

[0054] A “subject” can be mammalian. In any of the embodiments involving a subject, the subject can be human. In any of the embodiments involving a subject, the subject can be a cow, pig, monkey, sheep, dog, cat, fish, or poultry.

20 [0055] A “pediatric” subject herein is a human of less than 18 years of age, whereas an “adult” subject is 18 years or older.

[0056] “Treatment” or “treat” refers to both therapeutic treatment and prophylactic or preventative measures. Those in need of treatment include those already with the disorder as well as those prone to have the disorder or those in which the disorder is to be prevented. For
25 purposes of this invention, beneficial or desired clinical results include, but are not limited to, alleviation of symptoms, diminishment of extent of disease, stabilized (i.e., not worsening) state of disease, delay or slowing of disease progression, amelioration or palliation of the disease state, and remission (whether partial or total), whether detectable or undetectable. “Treatment” can also mean prolonging survival as compared to expected survival if not
30 receiving treatment. Those in need of treatment include those already with the condition or disorder as well as those prone to have the condition or disorder or those in which the condition or disorder is to be prevented.

[0057] The term “effective amount” or “therapeutically effective amount” refers to an amount of a drug effective for treatment of a disease or disorder in a subject, such as to

partially or fully relieve one or more symptoms. In some embodiments, an effective amount refers to an amount effective, at dosages and for periods of time necessary, to achieve the desired therapeutic or prophylactic result.

Identification of Biomarker IL-18

5 [0058] IL-18 is an important regulatory cytokine, which serves as a critical factor in orchestrating a cytokine storm and pulmonary failure associated with pathogen-mediated infection, including viral and bacterial infections including coronavirus (e.g., COVID-19).

[0059] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is an antibody neutralizing IL-18. In some embodiments, methods for detecting IL-18 in a subject's biological sample (e.g.,
10 serum or urine) are provided, wherein the results provide a basis for understanding whether an anti- IL-18 therapy may be provided and will be effective. In some embodiments, detection of IL-18 above a normal control indicates that an anti- IL-18 therapy may be provided and effective.

[0060] In some embodiments, the condition associated with elevated IL-18 with which
15 the subject may be diagnosed is a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the coronavirus infection is a moderate or a severe coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, conditions associated with elevated IL-18 include any one or more of inflammation, optionally wherein the inflammation is hyperinflammation, immune dysregulation that leads to multisystem organ failure, acute lung injury (ALI), optionally wherein the ALI is
20 associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection, acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), optionally wherein the ARDS is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection, hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH), optionally where the HLH is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection, macrophage activation syndrome (MAS),
25 optionally where the MAS is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection, cytokine storm that drives tissue injury and vascular permeability, post-infection pulmonary fibrosis, and pneumonia, optionally wherein the pneumonia is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the condition associated with elevated IL-18 is mild, moderate, or severe
30 coronavirus infection, optionally wherein the coronavirus infection is a COVID-19 infection. In some embodiments, the COVID-19 infection is associated with ALI or ARDS in the subject. In some embodiments, the COVID-19 infection is associated with cytokine storm that drives tissue injury and vascular permeability in the lungs and post-infection pulmonary

fibrosis. In some embodiments, the coronavirus infection is MERS-CoV, SARS-CoV, or SARS-CoV2/COVID-19.

[0061] In some embodiments, methods for diagnosing a condition associated with elevated IL-18 in a subject are provided, wherein the level of IL-18 in a biological sample is detected. If the levels are above a normal control, then the subject is diagnosed as having a condition associated with elevated IL-18. In some embodiments, the condition associated with elevated IL-18 to be detected is cytokine storm. In some embodiments, the condition associated with elevated IL-18 to be detected is a virus infection. In some embodiments, the condition associated with elevated IL-18 is a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the condition associated with elevated IL-18 to be detected is a moderate or a severe coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the condition associated with elevated IL-18 to be detected is a mild, moderate, or severe COVID-19 infection. In some embodiments, the COVID-19 infection is associated with ALI or ARDS in the subject. In some embodiments, the coronavirus infection is MERS-CoV or SARS-CoV.

[0062] In some embodiments, methods for detecting IL-18 in a biological sample from a subject may be conducted with a biological sample comprising blood, urine, serum, plasma, feces, or gastric lavage bodily fluid samples, or cell samples such as white blood cells or mononuclear cells.

[0063] In some embodiments, the method of detecting IL-18 in subject is performed by: contacting the biological sample with at least one anti-IL-18 antibody; incubating the biological sample to allow the anti-IL-18 antibody to bind to IL-18; and determining the presence of complexes formed between the anti-IL-18 antibody and IL-18 in the biological sample.

[0064] This method can further comprise the step of diagnosing the subject as having a condition associated with elevated IL-18 and/or administering an anti-IL-18 antibody.

[0065] Various methods known in the art for detecting specific antibody-antigen binding can be used. Exemplary immunoassays which can be conducted include fluorescence polarization immunoassay (FPIA), fluorescence immunoassay (FIA), enzyme immunoassay (EIA), nephelometric inhibition immunoassay (NIA), enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA), and radioimmunoassay (RIA), competition assay (e.g., Lateral Flow Immunoassay (LFIA)), and sandwich method.

[0066] An indicator moiety, or label group, can be attached to the subject antibodies and is selected to meet the needs of various uses of the method which are often dictated by the availability of assay equipment and compatible immunoassay procedures. Appropriate labels

include, without limitation, radionuclides (for example ^{125}I , ^{131}I , ^{35}S , ^3H , or ^{32}P), enzymes (for example, alkaline phosphatase, horseradish peroxidase, luciferase, or β -galactosidase), fluorescent moieties or proteins (for example, fluorescein, rhodamine, phycoerythrin, GFP, or BFP), or luminescent moieties (for example, Qdot™ nanoparticles supplied by the Quantum
5 Dot Corporation, Palo Alto, Calif.).

[0067] General techniques to be used in performing the various immunoassays noted above are known to those of ordinary skill in the art.

[0068] ELISA assays are generally known to the skilled artisan and can be designed to determine serum IL-18 levels. In one exemplary embodiment, blood is collected, and the
10 serum is isolated. If no kit is available, an ELISA can be developed using plates that are pre-coated with capture antibody specific for the IL-18 one is measuring. The plate is next incubated at room temperature for a period of time before washing. Enzyme-anti- IL-18 antibody conjugate is added and incubated. Unbound antibody conjugate is removed, and the plate washed before the addition of the chromogenic substrate solution that reacts with the
15 enzyme. The plate is read on an appropriate plate reader at an absorbance specific for the enzyme and substrate used.

[0069] The competition method compares the competitive binding of an antigen in a sample and a known amount of a labeled antigen to the monoclonal antibody of the present invention. To carry out an immunological assay based on the competition method, a sample
20 containing an unknown amount of the target antigen is added to a solid substrate to which the monoclonal antibody of the present invention is coated physically or chemically by known means, and the reaction is allowed to proceed. Simultaneously, a predetermined amount of the pre-labeled target antigen is added and the reaction is allowed to proceed. After incubation, the solid substrate is washed and the activity of the labeling agent bound to the
25 solid substrate is measured.

[0070] In the sandwich method, the target antigen in a sample is sandwiched between the immobilized monoclonal antibody and the labeled monoclonal antibody, then a labeling substrate such as an enzyme is added, substrate color changes are detected, and thereby detecting the presence of the antigen. To carry out an immunological assay based on the
30 sandwich method, for instance, a sample containing an unknown amount of the target antigen is added to a solid substrate to which the monoclonal antibody of the present invention is coated physically or chemically by known means, and the reaction is allowed to proceed. Thereafter, the labeled monoclonal antibody of the invention is added and the reaction is

allowed to proceed. After incubation, the solid substrate is washed and the activity of the labeling agent bound to the solid substrate is measured.

[0071] In some embodiments, a first antibody is used for a diagnostic and a second antibody is used as a therapeutic. In some embodiments, the first and second antibodies are different. In some embodiments, the first and second antibodies can both bind to the antigen at the same time, by binding to separate epitopes.

Methods of Treating with Anti-IL-18 Antibody

[0072] The present invention provides a method of treating subjects having elevated IL-18, including subjects having a condition associated with elevated IL-18 with an anti-IL-18 antibody. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is an antibody neutralizing IL-18. In some embodiments, the condition associated with elevated IL-18 is a coronavirus infection. The treatment can be done with or without a diagnostic test for detecting elevated IL-18 in a subject's sample.

[0073] In some embodiments, a biological sample from the subject is first tested for the presence and level of IL-18 in a threshold step before the subject is treated. In such embodiments, the method of treating comprises contacting a biological sample from a subject with at least one first anti-IL-18 antibody, incubating the biological sample to allow the anti-IL-18 antibody to bind to IL-18, determining the presence of complexes formed between the anti-IL-18 antibody and IL-18 in the biological sample, and finally, based on the positive results of the detecting step and a finding of elevated IL-18, administering to the subject an effective amount of a second anti-IL-18 antibody, wherein the first and the second antibody differ.

[0074] In some embodiments, the subject is treated without a threshold testing step. In such cases, it may have been predetermined that the subject could benefit from an anti-IL-18 therapy or the anti-IL-18 antibody is being administered for prevention. In such embodiments, the method of treating comprises administering to a subject having a condition associated with elevated IL-18 an effective amount of an anti-IL-18 antibody.

[0075] In some embodiments of the method of treating, the condition associated with elevated IL-18 is a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the coronavirus infection is a COVID-19 infection. In some embodiments, the subject has a respiratory disease, optionally caused by a virus, bacteria or fungus. In some embodiments, the subject has a respiratory disease caused by coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the subject has a respiratory disease caused by COVID-19. In some embodiments, the subject has pneumonia. In some embodiments, the subject has acute lung injury (ALI). In some embodiments, the

subject has acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS). In some embodiments, the subject has hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH), which optionally is secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (sHLH). In some embodiments, the subject has macrophage activation syndrome (MAS). In some embodiments, pneumonia is associated with coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, ALI or ARDS is associated with coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, HLH or MAS is associated with coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, pneumonia is associated with COVID-19. In some embodiments, the subject has acute lung injury (ALI) associated with COVID-19. In some embodiments, the subject has acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS) associated with COVID-19. In some embodiments, the subject has hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH) associated with COVID-19. In some embodiments, the subject has macrophage activation syndrome (MAS) associated with COVID-19. In some embodiments, the subject has a mild coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the subject has a moderate coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the subject has a severe coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, a method of treating a severe COVID-19 infection, optional a COVID-19 pneumonia, is provided comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof. In some embodiments, a method of treating an acute inflammatory disease, optionally associated with COVID-19, optionally a COVID-19 pneumonia, is provided comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof. In some embodiments, a method of treating a respiratory failure, optionally associated with COVID-19, optionally a COVID-19 pneumonia, is provided comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof. In some embodiments, a method of treating cytokine storm comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof is provided. In some embodiments, the cytokine storm is the result of a coronavirus, e.g., COVID-19 infection. In some embodiments, a method of treating a dysregulated hyperimmune response (sometimes referred to as “cytokine storm”) comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof is provided. In some embodiments, a method of treating Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS) comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof is provided. In some embodiments, a method of treating hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (including secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (sHLH)) comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof is provided. In some embodiments, a method of treating macrophage activation syndrome (MAS) comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof is provided. In some embodiments, a method of treating

syndromes caused by NLRP3 overactivation/dysregulation due to viral infection comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof is provided.

[0076] In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody suppresses T cell activation. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody

5 suppresses increased expression of cytokines (e.g., a cytokine storm). IFN- γ is thought to play a key role in sHLH associated cytokine storm, since IFN- γ inhibition demonstrates a protective effect in animal studies. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody suppresses increased expression of IFN- γ . In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody suppresses increased expression of cytokines (e.g., a cytokine storm) that is caused by a viral and/or bacterial infection, e.g., from a coronavirus infection.

10 In some embodiments the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody prevents or treats cytokine storm caused by a virus and/or bacterial infection, such as by a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the cytokine storm can drive tissue injury and vascular permeability in the lungs. Cytokine storm can lead to ARDS and ALI associated with coronavirus (e.g., COVID-19) infection. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody prevents or treats post-infection pulmonary fibrosis, optionally associated with coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody reduces the subject's risk of mortality or morbidity. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody prevents progression to ARDS in a subject with pneumonia associated with a coronavirus infection (e.g., COVID-19 infection). In some 20 embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody prevents progression of ALI associated with a coronavirus infection, including (e.g., COVID-19 infection) to ARDS. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody prevents or treats ARDS. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody prevents the need for ventilation/intubation of the subject.

25 [0077] The methods of treating in the present invention may be carried out through conventional administration routes, including without limitation, the oral, buccal, sublingual, ocular, topical, parenteral, rectal, intracisternal, intravaginal, intraperitoneal, intravesical, local (e.g., powder, ointment, or drop), or nasal routes. The term "parenteral" includes subcutaneous, intravenous, intramuscular, or infusion. In certain embodiments, it may be 30 appropriate to administer the agent in a continuous infusion or as a subcutaneous injection every day, every two or several days, or once a week, or every several weeks, or once a month, or once every several months, or at a time interval within a range defined by any two of the aforementioned intervals.

[0078] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered to a subject already receiving another therapy. In the case of a subject with COVID-19, the other therapy may be any therapy approved or being tested to treat or ameliorate a symptom of COVID-19. Such therapies include, but are not limited to, remdesivir, corticosteroids, and hydroxychloroquine.

5 In some embodiments, the other therapy continues (on its normal course) during treatment with the anti-IL-18 antibody. In some embodiments, the other therapy is discontinued during treatment with the anti-IL-18 antibody. In some embodiments, the subject has COVID-19 and is receiving a high dose of corticosteroid and an anti-IL-18 antibody. In some embodiments, subject receiving the combination high dose corticosteroid and anti-IL-18 antibody have
10 better outcomes than those not receiving the combination.

Stages of COVID-19 Disease Progression

[0079] The stages of COVID-19 Disease Progression are shown in Figure 1 of Siddiqi, H.K., et al. COVID-19 illness in native and immunosuppressed states: A clinical-therapeutic staging proposal, *J Heart Lung Transplant* 39(5), 405-407 (2020), incorporated herein in its
15 entirety. The disease can broadly be divided into three stages: Early Infection, Pulmonary Phase, and Hyperinflammation Phase. Stage I is the viral response phase, Stage III is the host inflammatory response phase, and Stage II is a combination of the two. As patients progress from Early Infection (Stage I) to the Pulmonary Phase (Stage II) at which pulmonary symptoms appear, the host inflammatory response emerges. It is at this point where, in some
20 patients, dysregulation of the inflammatory response occurs. This dysregulation of the inflammatory response may be accompanied by elevated IL-18 levels in biological fluids, such as serum. This stage, the Pulmonary Phase, is the optimal stage at which to administer an anti-IL-18 antibody to correct this dysregulation and avert cytokine storm and progression to ARDS, which occurs in the Hyperinflammation Phase (Stage III).

25 [0080] Patients in Stage I of COVID-19 are considered to have mild disease. Patients in Stage II of COVID-19 are considered to have mild to moderate disease. Patients in Stage III of COVID-19 are considered to have severe disease.

[0081] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered to a subject with mild coronavirus infection (e.g., COVID-19). In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody
30 is administered during the early infection stage of a coronavirus. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered during Stage I of a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered while the subject in need thereof has mild constitutional symptoms, a fever > 99.6°F, dry cough, diarrhea, or headache. In some embodiments, the subject in need thereof has lymphopenia, increased prothrombin time,

increased D-dimer and LDH (mild). In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody treats Stage I of a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody prevents progression of the coronavirus infection to Stage II.

5 [0082] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody of the method is administered to a subject with moderate coronavirus infection (e.g., COVID-19). In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered during the Pulmonary Phase of a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered during Stage II of a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments of the invention, the anti-IL-18 antibody is
10 administered during Stage IIA or Stage IIB of a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered while the subject in need thereof is exhibiting shortness of breath or hypoxia. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered while the subject in need thereof meets the clinical criteria for ALI. In some embodiments, the subject in need thereof has abnormal chest imaging, transaminitis, or low-normal
15 procalcitonin. In some embodiments, the patient is not ventilated/intubated. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody treats Stage II of a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody prevents progression of the coronavirus infection to Stage III.

[0083] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered to a subject with
20 severe coronavirus infection (e.g., COVID-19). In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered during the Hyperinflammation Phase of a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered during Stage III of a coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is administered while the subject in need thereof has ARDS, systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS) / Shock, or
25 Cardiac Failure. SIRS is a complex immune response to insult characterized by widespread inflammation within the body. Both infectious and non-infectious causes of SIRS have been identified. In some embodiments, the patient is ventilated/intubated. In some embodiments, the administration of the anti-IL-18 antibody treats Stage III of a coronavirus infection.

Anti-IL-18 Antibodies

30 [0084] In some embodiments, an anti-IL-18 antibody is utilized for both the detection/diagnostic and therapeutic purposes described herein. In one embodiment, the anti-IL-18 antibody used for detection or diagnostic purposes is different from the antibody used for therapeutic purposes (even in the same subject).

[0085] The anti-IL-18 antibody useful for therapeutic purposes may comprise the CDR sequences or heavy and light chain variable regions of the antibodies disclosed in WO 2012/085015, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The antibodies of WO 2012/085015 referred to herein include Antibody 1, Antibody 1_GL, Antibody 2, Antibody 3, Antibody 4, Antibody 5, Antibody 6, Antibody 6_GL, Antibody 7, Antibody 7_GL, Antibody 8_GL, Antibody 9, Antibody 10, Antibody 11, Antibody 11_GL, and Antibody 12_GL. Antibody 12_GL is a fully human IgG1κ monoclonal antibody (mAb) binding and neutralizing IL-18. Antibody 12_GL inhibits the formation of IL-18/Rα/Rβ active complex in-vitro and in-vivo.

[0086] Antibody 12_GL demonstrates high affinity of 63 pM, which is 6 fold higher compared to IL-18's native inhibitor (IL-18 binding protein), and reduced Fc binding, to enable efficient anti-inflammatory role. As a fully human antibody, Antibody 12_GL is expected to demonstrate reduced anti-drug antibodies (ADA).

[0087] Antibody 12_GL demonstrates IL-18 neutralization and bioactivity by reducing IL-18's effects in various in vitro models with IC50 of sub nanomolar, and has proven efficient in COPD model (NHBE cells infected with Human Rhinovirus (HRV) by inhibiting IFN-γ release from PBMCs exposed to infected NHBE media). Antibody 12_GL has undergone 13 weeks IV toxicity studies complete with no toxicity up to 100mg/Kg/week.

[0088] The anti-IL-18 antibody useful for therapeutic purposes may alternatively comprise the CDR sequences of other anti-IL-18 antibodies known in the art (see for example US6706487, WO 2001/058956, EP 1621616, US 2005/0147610; EP 0 974 600; and WO 0158956).

[0089] The anti-IL-18 antibody may alternatively comprise the CDR sequences or heavy and light chain variable regions of any of the antibodies disclosed in US 8,133,978 B2, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The antibodies of US 8,133,978 B2 referred to herein include the humanized anti-IL-18 antibodies referred to in claims 1 through 7 of US 8,133,978 B2. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody is GSK1070806, which is a humanized IgG1/kappa antibody that binds to human IL-18 with a high affinity ($K_d = 30.3$ pM) and neutralizes its function. *See, e.g.,* Reid, P. et al, Int J Clin Pharmacol Ther. 2014 Oct;52(10):867-79. doi: 10.5414/CP202087.

[0090] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody of the invention inhibits the binding of IL-18 to one or both of the IL-18 receptor (IL-18R, which comprises IL-18Rα/IL-18Rβ) and IL-18BP and thereby reduces IL-18 activity. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18

antibody may bind to an epitope on the IL-18 molecule which wholly or partially overlaps the IL-18BP binding site.

[0091] For example, the anti-IL-18 antibody may specifically bind to an epitope of IL-18 which comprises one or more of residues Tyr1, Gly3, Leu5, Glu6, Lys8, Met51, Lys53, Asp54, Ser55, Gln56, Pro57, Arg58, Gly59, Met60, Arg104, Ser105 and Pro107 of human IL-18 or the corresponding residues from IL-18 of other species, for example a primate such as Rhesus macaque. The anti-IL-18 antibody may bind to an IL-18 epitope which comprises 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 or all 17 residues selected from the group consisting of Tyr1, Gly3, Leu5, Glu6, Lys8, Met51, Lys53, Asp54, Ser55, Gln56, Pro57, Arg58, Gly59, Met60, Arg104, Ser105, and Pro107 of human IL-18.

[0092] In some embodiments, an anti-IL-18 antibody useful in the methods described herein may comprise one or more CDRs as described herein, e.g. a CDR3, and optionally also a CDR1 and CDR2 to form a set of CDRs. In some embodiments, the CDR or set of CDRs is a CDR or set of CDRs of any of Antibody 1, Antibody 1_GL, Antibody 2, Antibody 3, Antibody 4, Antibody 5, Antibody 6, Antibody 6_GL, Antibody 7, Antibody 7_GL, Antibody 8_GL, Antibody 9, Antibody 10, Antibody 11, Antibody 11_GL, and Antibody 12_GL, or may be a variant thereof as described herein.

[0093] In some embodiments:

HCDR1 may be about 7 amino acids long, comprising or consisting of Kabat residues 31-35b;

HCDR2 may be about 16 amino acids long, comprising or consisting of Kabat residues 50-65;

HCDR3 may be about 15 amino acids long, comprising or consisting of Kabat residues 95-102;

LCDR1 may be about 11 amino acids long, comprising or consisting of Kabat residues 24-34;

LCDR2 may be about 7 amino acids long, comprising or consisting of Kabat residues 50-56; and/or

LCDR3 may be about 9 amino acids long, comprising or consisting of Kabat residues 89-97.

[0094] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a HCDR1, HCDR2 and/or HCDR3 and/or an LCDR1, LCDR2 and/or LCDR3 as provided in Table 3 (the CDRs belonging to an individual antibody). The anti-IL-18 antibody may comprise a VH as described in any one of the antibodies in the Table 3. Optionally, it may also comprise a VL of any one of these antibodies. The VL may be from the same or a different antibody as the

VH. A VH domain comprising a set of HCDRs of any of the antibodies listed in the Table 3, and/or a VL domain comprising a set of LCDRs of any of the antibodies listed in the Table 3, are also provided herein.

[0095] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises:

5 (a) a HCDR1 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 122;

(b) a HCDR2 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 123;

10 (c) a HCDR3 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 124;

(d) a LCDR1 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 126;

(e) a LCDR2 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 127; and

15 (f) a LCDR3 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 128.

In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises:

(a) a HCDR1 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 122;

20 (b) a HCDR2 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, 3 or 4 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 123;

(c) a HCDR3 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 124;

25 (d) a LCDR1 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, 3 or 4 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 126;

(e) a LCDR2 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, 3 or 4 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 127; and

(f) a LCDR3 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, or 9 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 128.

30 [0096] In some embodiments, an anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain and/or light chain of a parent antibody. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises any of the antibodies listed in the Table 3 with one or more substitutions within the CDRs. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises any of the antibodies listed in the Table 3 with one or more substitutions within the VH and/or VL. For example, an antibody

molecule of the invention may comprise any one of Antibody 1, Antibody 1_GL, Antibody 2, Antibody 3, Antibody 4, Antibody 5, Antibody 6, Antibody 6_GL, Antibody 7, Antibody 7_GL, Antibody 8_GL, Antibody 9, Antibody 10, Antibody 11, Antibody 11_GL, and Antibody 12_GL, with 17, 16 or 15 or fewer substitutions, e.g. 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2 or 1 substitutions within the VH and/or VL. Substitutions may potentially be made at any residue, including within the set of CDRs.

[0097] Typically, a VH domain is paired with a VL domain to provide an antibody antigen-binding site, although as discussed above a VH or VL domain alone may be used to bind antigen. For example, the Antibody 12_GL VH domain (SEQ ID NO: 121) may be paired with the Antibody 12_GL VL domain (SEQ ID NO: 125), so that an antibody antigen-binding site is formed comprising both the Antibody 12_GL VH and VL domains. Analogous embodiments are provided for the VH and VL domains of the other antibodies disclosed herein.

[0098] In other embodiments, the Antibody 12_GL VH is paired with a VL domain other than that of Antibody 12_GL VL. Light-chain promiscuity is well established in the art. Again, analogous embodiments are provided by the invention for the other VH and VL domains disclosed herein. Thus, the VH of the parent Antibody 1 or of any of the optimised clones Antibody 1_GL, Antibody 2, Antibody 3, Antibody 4, Antibody 5, Antibody 6, Antibody 6_GL, Antibody 7, Antibody 7_GL, Antibody 8_GL, Antibody 9, Antibody 10, Antibody 11, Antibody 11_GL, and Antibody 12_GL may be paired with a VL domain from a different antibody e.g. the VH and VL domains may be from different antibodies selected from Antibody 1, Antibody 1_GL, Antibody 2, Antibody 3, Antibody 4, Antibody 5, Antibody 6, Antibody 6_GL, Antibody 7, Antibody 7_GL, Antibody 8_GL, Antibody 9, Antibody 10, Antibody 11, Antibody 11_GL, and Antibody 12_GL.

[0099] In some embodiments, an anti-IL-18 antibody comprise a VH domain and a VL domain wherein;

- (i) the VH domain amino acid sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO: 121 and the VL domain amino acid sequence is shown in SEQ ID NO: 125,
- (ii) the VH domain amino acid sequence has 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 or 15 amino acid substitutions as compared to SEQ ID NO: 121 and the VL domain amino acid sequence has 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12 or 13 amino acid substitutions as compared to SEQ ID NO: 125; or
- (iii) the VH domain amino acid sequence has at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90% or at least 95% sequence identity with SEQ ID NO: 121 and the VL

domain amino acid sequence has at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90% or at least 95% sequence identity with SEQ ID NO: 125.

[00100] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VH domain having an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 121.

5 In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VH domain having an amino acid sequence which is identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 121. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VL domain having an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 125. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VL domain having an amino acid sequence which is identical to
10 the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 125. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises an antibody VH domain and an antibody VL domain, wherein the amino acid sequence of the antibody VH domain and the antibody VL domain are at least 90% identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 121 and 125.

[00101] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain and light
15 chain comprising the following complementarity determining regions (CDRs):

- (a) a HCDR1 comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 129;
- (b) a HCDR2 comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 130;
- (c) a HCDR3 comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 131;
- (d) a LCDR1 comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 132;
- 20 (e) a LCDR2 comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 133; and
- (f) a LCDR3 comprising the amino acids of SEQ ID NO: 134.

[00102] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody of the invention comprises: a heavy chain and light chain comprising the following complementarity determining regions (CDRs):

- 25 (a) a HCDR1 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, or 3 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 129;
- (b) a HCDR2 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, 3 or 4 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 130;
- (c) a HCDR3 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5
30 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 131;
- (d) a LCDR1 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, 3 or 4 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 132;
- (e) a LCDR2 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, 3 or 4 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 133; and

(f) a LCDR3 having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1, 2, 3, or 4 amino acid residue substitutions relative to SEQ ID NO: 134.

[00103] In some embodiments, the IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1 to 12 amino acid residue substitutions relative to a heavy chain selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 137, SEQ ID NO: 145, and SEQ ID NO: 149; and a light chain having an amino acid sequence identical to or comprising 1 to 12 amino acid residue substitutions relative to a light chain selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO: 141 and SEQ ID NO: 157. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody further comprises substituting the residue at position 71 of the light chain with the corresponding residue found in a donor antibody from which the CDRs are derived. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a tyrosine at position 71 of the light chain. In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a phenylalanine at position 71 of the light chain.

[00104] In one embodiment, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain of SEQ ID NO: 137 and a light chain of SEQ ID NO: 141. In one embodiment, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain of SEQ ID NO: 145 and a light chain of SEQ ID NO: 141. In one embodiment, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain of SEQ ID NO: 149 and a light chain of SEQ ID NO: 141. In one embodiment, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain of SEQ ID NO: 137 and a light chain of SEQ ID NO: 157. In one embodiment, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain of SEQ ID NO: 145 and a light chain of SEQ ID NO: 157. In one embodiment, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain of SEQ ID NO: 149 and a light chain of SEQ ID NO: 157. In one embodiment, the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain of SEQ ID NO: 137 and a light chain of SEQ ID NO: 153. In one embodiment, the anti-IL-18 antibody the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain of SEQ ID NO: 145 and a light chain of SEQ ID NO: 153. In one embodiment, the anti-IL-18 antibody the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a heavy chain of SEQ ID NO: 149 and a light chain of SEQ ID NO: 153.

[00105] In some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody may lack antibody constant regions, for example a scFv.

[00106] In other embodiments, anti-IL-18 antibody may comprise an antibody constant region. The anti-IL-18 antibody may be a whole antibody such as an IgG, i.e. an IgG1, IgG2, or IgG4, or may be an antibody fragment or derivative as described below. Antibody molecules can also have other formats, e.g. IgG1 with YTE (Dall'Acqua et al. (2002) *J.*

Immunology, 169: 5171-5180; Dall'Acqua et al. (2006) *J Biol. Chem.* 281(33):23514-24) and/or TM mutations (Oganessian et al. (2008) *Acta Cryst D* 64:700-4) in Fc region.

[00107] Another aspect of the invention provides an anti-IL-18 antibody comprising an antibody antigen binding site or antibody molecule as described herein which competes for
5 binding to IL-18 with any antibody molecule which:

(i) binds IL-18 and

(ii) comprises an antibody molecule, VH and/or VL domain, CDR e.g. HCDR3, and/or set of CDRs listed in the Table 3.

[00108] For example, in some embodiments, the anti-IL-18 antibody may compete with an
10 antibody molecule comprising:

(i) a VH domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO. 152 and a VL domain having the sequence of SEQ ID NO. 157;

(ii) a VH domain having a sequence with 15 or fewer amino acid substitutions such as 14, 13, 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, or 1 as compared to SEQ ID NO. 152; and a VL
15 domain having a sequence with 13 or fewer amino acid substitutions such as 12, 11, 10, 9, 8, 7, 6, 5, 4, 3, 2, or 1 as compared to or SEQ ID NO. 157, or;

(iii) a VH domain and a VL domain having sequences with at least 90% sequence identity to SEQ ID NO. 152 and SEQ ID NO. 157, respectively.

[00109] Competition between anti-IL-18 antibodies may be assayed easily in vitro, for
20 example using ELISA and/or by a biochemical competition assay such as one tagging a specific reporter molecule to one anti-IL-18 antibody which can be detected in the presence of one or more other untagged anti-IL-18 antibodies, to enable identification of anti-IL-18 antibodies which bind the same epitope or an overlapping epitope. Such methods are readily known to one of ordinary skill in the art and are described in more detail herein.

[00110] Variable domain amino acid sequence variants of any of the VH and VL domains
25 whose sequences are specifically disclosed herein may be employed in accordance with the present invention.

[00111] As described above, aspects of the invention provide an anti-IL-18 antibody, comprising a VH domain that has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at
30 least 93%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 95%, at least 97%, at least 98% or at least 99% amino acid sequence identity with a VH domain of any of the antibodies listed herein, for which VH domain sequences are shown in the appended Table 3 below; and/or comprising a VL domain that has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 93%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 95%, at least 97%, at least 98% or at least 99% amino acid

sequence identity with a VL domain of any of the antibodies listed herein, for which VL domain sequences are shown in the appended Table 3 below.

[00112] Aspects of the invention provide an anti-IL-18 antibody comprising a VH domain having a set of VH CDRs that have at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 93%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 95%, at least 97%, at least 98% or at least 99% amino acid sequence identity with the set of VH CDRs of any of the antibodies listed herein, for which VH CDR sequences are shown in the appended Table 3; and/or comprising a VL domain having a set of VL CDRs that have at that has at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 93%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 95%, at least 97%, at least 98% or at least 99% amino acid sequence identity with the set of VL CDRs of any of the antibodies listed herein, for which the VL CDR sequences are shown in the appended Table 3.

[00113] Algorithms that can be used to calculate % identity of two amino acid sequences are known in the art and include e.g. BLAST [Altschul et al. (1990) *J. Mol. Biol.* 215: 405-410], FASTA [Pearson and Lipman (1988) *PNAS USA* 85: 2444-2448], or the Smith-Waterman algorithm [Smith and Waterman (1981) *J. Mol Biol.* 147: 195-197] e.g. employing default parameters.

Kits and Articles of Manufacture

[00114] Any of the aforementioned methods can be implemented via kits for the detection of IL-18 and/or the diagnosis and/or treatment of a condition associated with elevated IL-18, including a viral and/or bacterial infection, such as a coronavirus, including COVID-19. The kit may contain an antibody, one or more non-naturally occurring detectable labels, marker, or reporter, a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, a physiologically acceptable carrier, instructions for use, a container, a vessel for administration, an assay substrate, or any combination thereof.

[00115] In some embodiments, the kit is for use in a method of detecting IL-18 in a biological sample.

[00116] In some embodiments, the kit is for use in a method of detecting IL-18 in a biological sample from a subject having or suspected of having coronavirus infection, ALI, ARDS, or pulmonary fibrosis.

[00117] In some embodiments, the kit is for use in method of detecting elevated IL-18 in a biological sample from a subject, optionally wherein the subject is suspected of having a coronavirus infection and also for treating the subject after diagnosis by administering an anti-IL-18 antibody in an effective amount.

[00118] In some embodiments, the kit for use in one of the above methods is suitable for a subject with a mild, moderate, or severe coronavirus infection. In some embodiments, the mild, moderate, or severe coronavirus infection is a COVID-19 infection. In some embodiments, the coronavirus (including COVID-19) infection is associated with respiratory disease. In some embodiments, the coronavirus (including COVID-19) infection is associated with ALI or ARDS.

[00119] In some embodiments, the kit for use in a method of detecting and/or treating comprises a solid phase to which the anti-IL-18 antibody reagent is attached. In some embodiments, the kit for use in a method of detecting and/or treating comprises a solid phase to which IL-18 derived from the biological sample will be attached.

[00120] The solid phase to be used in the kits of the present invention includes, but is not limited, to microplates, magnetic particles, filter papers for immunochromatography, polymers such as polystyrene, glass beads, glass filters and other insoluble carriers. In one embodiment, a solid substrate containing many compartments or regions has at least one compartment coated with antibodies of the invention.

[00121] The kits of the invention may also include a further component to the diagnostic agent, the anti-IL-18 antibody. The further component may include, but is not limited, to enzymes for labeling, substrates therefor, radioisotopes, light-reflecting substances, fluorescent substances, colored substances, buffer solutions, and plates, and those mentioned herein above.

EXAMPLE 1

[00122] COVID-19 patients demonstrate cytokine storm hyperinflammation disorders such as ARDS and sHLH which are strongly driven by IL-18. Moreover, IL-18 has a well-characterized proinflammatory role in ARDS and IFN- γ -related cytokine storm, which has been demonstrated to ameliorate when using IL-18 neutralizing agents.

[00123] The information herein can be applied clinically to subjects for determining whether an anti-IL-18 therapy could be beneficial for subjects with coronavirus infection, such as COVID-19, or a respiratory disease associated with coronavirus infection, such as ALI/ARDS or sHLH/MAS.

[00124] A small study was conducted in which serum from subjects with acute COVID-19 infections was tested to determine the levels of total IL-18 and other cytokines/inflammatory markers during the acute phase of the illness. Whether there are differences in IL-18 levels and other inflammatory markers in healthy controls versus subjects with mild to severe

disease with or without ALI/ARDS was determined. Given IL-18's role in mediating immune response, particularly its roles in driving innate and adaptive inflammation by, for example, inducing IFN- γ secretion from T cells, NK cells, NKT cells, B cells, DC and macrophages, these subjects are expected to benefit from anti-IL-18 antibody therapy. Thus, the assay results were expected to provide the clinician with guidance as to which therapeutic agents are appropriate.

[00125] The study was conducted and included 30 healthy controls, 28 subjects who were intubated and had severe COVID-19 infection, and 20 subjects who were non-ventilated and had mild to moderate COVID-19 infection. Blood was drawn from the subjects at a single timepoint. Using the Myriad RBM InflammationMAP™ Assay v1.0, which is microsphere-based and consists of using antigen-specific antibodies optimized in a capture-sandwich format, the presence and level of total IL-18 in the blood serum was determined; the determination took place upon intubation for intubated patients.

[00126] IL-18 was significantly ($p<0.0001$) elevated in COVID-19 subjects (N=47) as compared to healthy controls (N=30). See Figure 1.

[00127] IL-18 was also significantly ($p<0.0001$) elevated in serum of non-ventilated (intubated) COVID-19 patients (N=20) and intubated COVID-19 patients (N=27) as compared to healthy controls (N=30). See Figure 2.

[00128] IL-18 was also significantly ($p=0.0003$) elevated in serum of deceased COVID-19 patients (N=18) as compared to recovered COVID-19 patients (N=29). See Figure 3.

EXAMPLE 2

[00129] Total IL-18 testing was performed using the Myriad RBM InflammationMAP™ Assay v1.0 on samples from ARDS patients and compared to healthy control total IL-18 levels. The samples were from patients with acute lung injury and acute respiratory distress syndrome who were enrolled in a multicenter, randomized trial. Patients were enrolled from 24 hospitals at the 10 centers constituting the ARDS Clinical Trials Network. Patients were eligible for the study if they were in an ICU, required positive pressure ventilation, and had acute onset of significantly impaired oxygenation with a PaO₂-to-fraction of inspired oxygen (FIO₂) ratio less than or equal to 300 (adjusted for barometric pressure), bilateral infiltrates consistent with pulmonary edema on a frontal chest radiograph, and no clinical evidence of left atrial hypertension. Patients had to be enrolled within 36 hours of developing these criteria. The serum samples were taken at baseline, Day 0, with blood drawn into EDTA-anticoagulated tubes, centrifuged, and frozen at -70C.

[00130] The preliminary data shows elevated total IL-18 levels in the ARDS population compared to healthy control levels. A box plot generated on this data is shown in Figure 4. The box plot shows total IL-18 levels for ARDS patients separated by different causes of ARDS: aspiration, pneumonia, sepsis, or trauma. It also shows total IL-18 levels for 79 healthy control samples.

[00131] Table 1 shows the average total IL-18 levels in healthy control samples and ARDS samples in pg/ml. The ARDS samples are divided by the cause of ARDS. Standard deviation is also shown for each.

Table 1 – Total IL-18 Levels in ARDS and Healthy Control Samples

Sample Type	No. of Samples	Average IL-18 Level (pg/ml)	Standard Deviation (pg/ml)
Healthy Control (HC)	79	505.93	420.37
Aspiration	12	752.75	372.63
Aspiration Pneumonia	13	827.82	632.15
Pneumonia	55	1159.65	919.50
Sepsis	32	2009.44	2524.87
Sepsis Pneumonia	30	2321.47	2563.40
Trauma	28	438.29	174.04

[00132] Table 2 shows the fold change between the average total IL-18 level for the healthy control samples compared to ARDS samples divided by cause of ARDS. For example, “1.49” in the first row for “Aspiration” indicates that the average total IL-18 level for the aspiration ARDS samples was 1.49-fold higher than the average total IL-18 level for the healthy control samples.

Table 2 – Fold Change for Healthy Controls

Cause of ARDS	Fold Change Compared to Healthy Control IL-18 Levels
Aspiration	1.49
Aspiration Pneumonia	1.64
Pneumonia	2.29
Sepsis	3.97
Sepsis Pneumonia	4.59
Trauma	0.87

The following table provides the sequences referred to in this application.

Table 3 – Table of Sequences

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
1	Antibody 1 VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
2	Antibody 1 HCDR1	Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
3	Antibody 1 HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
4	Antibody 1 HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
5	Antibody 1 VL	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
6	Antibody 1 LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
7	Antibody 1 LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
8	Antibody 1 LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr
9	Antibody 1_GL VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
10	Antibody 1_GL HCDR1	Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
11	Antibody 1_GL HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
12	Antibody 1_GL HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
13	Antibody 1_GL VL	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
14	Antibody 1_GL LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
15	Antibody 1_GL LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
16	Antibody 1_GL LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr
17	Antibody 2 VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
18	Antibody 2 HCDR1	Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
19	Antibody 2 HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
20	Antibody 2 HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
21	Antibody 2 VL	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Asp Ile Ser Phe Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
22	Antibody 2 LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
23	Antibody 2 LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
24	Antibody 2 LCDR3	Gln Asp Ile Ser Phe Pro Pro Trp Thr
25	Antibody 3 VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
26	Antibody 3 HCDR1	Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
27	Antibody 3 HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
28	Antibody 3 HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
29	Antibody 3 VL	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Leu Tyr Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
30	Antibody 3 LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
31	Antibody 3 LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
32	Antibody 3 LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser Leu Tyr Pro Pro Trp Thr
33	Antibody 4 VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
34	Antibody 4 HCDR1	Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
35	Antibody 4 HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
36	Antibody 4 HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
37	Antibody 4 VL	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Asn Trp Asp Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
38	Antibody 4 LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
39	Antibody 4 LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
40	Antibody 4 LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Asn Trp Asp
41	Antibody 5 VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
42	Antibody 5 HCDR1	Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
43	Antibody 5 HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
44	Antibody 5 HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
45	Antibody 5 VL	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Leu Ile Pro Gln Trp Asp Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
46	Antibody 5 LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
47	Antibody 5 LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
48	Antibody 5 LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser Leu Ile Pro Gln Trp Asp
49	Antibody 6 VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
50	Antibody 6 HCDR1	Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
51	Antibody 6 HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
52	Antibody 6 HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
53	Antibody 6 VL	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Asn Ile Ala Phe Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
54	Antibody 6 LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
55	Antibody 6 LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
56	Antibody 6 LCDR3	Ala Asn Ile Ala Phe Pro Pro Trp Thr
57	Antibody 6_GL VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
58	Antibody 6_GL HCDR1	Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
59	Antibody 6_GL HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
60	Antibody 6_GL HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
61	Antibody 6_GL VL	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Asn Ile Ala Phe Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
62	Antibody 6_GL LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
63	Antibody 6_GL LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
64	Antibody 6_GL	Ala Asn Ile Ala Phe Pro Pro Trp Thr
65	Antibody 7 VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
66	Antibody 7 HCDR1	Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
67	Antibody 7 HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
68	Antibody 7 HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
69	Antibody 7 VL	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
70	Antibody 7 LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
71	Antibody 7 LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
72	Antibody 7 LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
73	Antibody 7_GL VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Ser Glu Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
74	Antibody 7_GL HCDR1	Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
75	Antibody 7_GL HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
76	Antibody 7_GL HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
77	Antibody 7_GL VL	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
78	Antibody 7_GL LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
79	Antibody 7_GL LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
80	Antibody 7_GL LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
81	Antibody 8_GL VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ala Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
82	Antibody 8_GL HCDR1	Ala Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
83	Antibody 8_GL HCDR2	Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Gly
84	Antibody 8_GL HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
85	Antibody 8_GL VL	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
86	Antibody 8_GL LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
87	Antibody 8_GL LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
88	Antibody 8_GL LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
89	Antibody 9 VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Glu Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
90	Antibody 9 HCDR1	Ser Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
91	Antibody 9 HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
92	Antibody 9 HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
93	Antibody 9 VL	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
94	Antibody 9 LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
95	Antibody 9 LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
96	Antibody 9 LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
97	Antibody 10 VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Glu Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Arg Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
98	Antibody 10 HCDR1	Ser Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
99	Antibody 10 HCDR2	Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Arg Ser
100	Antibody 10 HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
101	Antibody 10 VL	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gly Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Ser Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
102	Antibody 10 LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
103	Antibody 10 LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
104	Antibody 10 LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
105	Antibody 11 VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Glu Pro Ser Gln Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ala Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
106	Antibody 11 HCDR1	Ala Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
107	Antibody 11 HCDR2	Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Arg Gly
108	Antibody 11 HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
109	Antibody 11 VL	Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gly Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Ser Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
110	Antibody 11 LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
111	Antibody 11 LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
112	Antibody 11 LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
113	Antibody 11_GL VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ala Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
114	Antibody 11_GL HCDR1	Ala Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
115	Antibody 11_GL HCDR2	Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Arg Gly

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
116	Antibody 11_GL HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
117	Antibody 11_GL VL	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
118	Antibody 11_GL LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
119	Antibody 11_GL LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
120	Antibody 11_GL LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
121	Antibody 12_GL VH	Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ala Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
122	Antibody 12_GL HCDR1	Ala Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
123	Antibody 12_GL HCDR2	Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Gly
124	Antibody 12_GL HCDR3	Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
125	Antibody 12_GL VL	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
126	Antibody 12_GL LCDR1	Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
127	Antibody 12_GL LCDR2	Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
128	Antibody 12_GL LCDR3	Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
129	HCDR1	Gly Tyr Tyr Phe His
130	HCDR2	Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe Lys Asp
131	HCDR3	Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val Met Asp Ala
132	LCDR1	Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Thr
133	LCDR2	Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp
134	LCDR3	Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu Thr
135	Human IL-18	Met Ala Ala Glu Pro Val Glu Asp Asn Cys Ile Asn Phe Val Ala Met Lys Phe Ile Asp Asn Thr Leu Tyr Phe Ile Ala Glu Asp Asp Glu Asn Leu Glu Ser Asp Tyr Phe Gly Lys Leu Glu Ser Lys Leu Ser Val Ile Arg Asn Leu Asn Asp Gln Val Leu Phe Ile Asp Gln Gly Asn Arg Pro Leu Phe Glu Asp Met Thr Asp Ser Asp Cys Arg Asp Asn Ala Pro Arg Thr Ile Phe Ile Ile Ser Met Tyr Lys Asp Ser Gln Pro Arg Gly Met Ala Val Thr Ile Ser Val Lys Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Thr Leu Ser Cys Glu Asn Lys Ile Ile Ser Phe Lys Glu Met Asn Pro Pro Asp Asn Ile Lys Asp Thr Lys Ser Asp Ile Ile Phe Phe Gln Arg Ser Val Pro Gly His Asp Asn Lys Met Gln Phe Glu Ser Ser Ser Tyr Glu Gly Tyr Phe Leu Ala Cys Glu Lys Glu Arg Asp Leu Phe Lys Leu Ile Leu Lys Lys Glu Asp Glu Leu Gly Asp Arg Ser Ile Met Phe Thr Val Gln Asn Glu Asp
136	Human IL-18 (PN)	atggctgctg aaccagtaga agacaattgc atcaactttg tggcaatgaa atttattgac 60 aatacgcttt actttatagc tgaagatgat gaaaacctgg aatcagatta ctttggcaag 120 cttgaatcta aattatcagt cataagaaat ttgaatgacc aagttctctt cattgaccaa 180 ggaaatcggc ctctatttga agatatgact gattctgact gtagagataa tgcaccccg 240 accatattta ttataagtat gtataaagat agccagccta gaggatggc tgtaactatc 300 tctgtgaagt gtgagaaaat ttcaactctc tcctgtgaga acaaaattat ttcctttaag 360 gaaatgaatc ctctgataa catcaaggat acaaaaagtg acatcatatt ctttcagaga 420 agtgtcccag gacatgataa taagatgcaa tttgaatcct catcatacga aggatacttt 480 ctagcttggtg aaaaagagag agaccttttt aaactcattt tgaaaaaaga ggatgaattg 540 ggggatagat ctataatggt cactgttcaa aacgaagact ag 582

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
137	H1 heavy chain	Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Phe His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
138	H1 heavy chain (PN)	aggtgcagc tgggtgcagag cggagccgag gtgaagaagc ctggcgccag cgtaagggtg 60 tcctgtaagg tgtccggcga gatcagcacc ggctactact tccactgggt gaggcaggcc 120 cctggcaagg gcctggagtg gatgggcaga atcgaccccg aggacgacag caccaagtac 180 gccgagcggg tcaaggacag ggtgaccatg accgaggaca ccagcaccga taccgcctac 240 atggagctgt ccagcctgag aagcgaggat accgccgtgt actactgtac cacctggcgg 300

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		atctacagag acagcagcgg cagacccttc tacgtgatgg atgcctgggg ccagggcaca 360 ctagtgaccg tgtccagcgc cagcaccaag ggccccagcg tggtccccct ggcccccage 420 agcaagagca ccagcggcgg cacagccgcc ctgggctgcc tggtgaagga ctacttcccc 480 gaaccggtga ccgtgtcctg gaacagcggg gccctgacca gcggcggtgca caccttcccc 540 gccgtgctgc agagcagcgg cctgtacagc ctgagcagcg tggtgaccgt gccagcagc 600 agcctgggca cccagaccta catctgtaac gtgaaccaca agcccagcaa caccaagggtg 660 gacaagaagg tggagcccaa gagctgtgac aagaccacaca cctgcccccc ctgccctgcc 720 cccgagctgc tgggaggccc cagcgtgttc ctgttcccc ccaagcctaa ggacaccctg 780 atgatcagca gaacccccga ggtgacctgt gtggtggtgg atgtgagcca cgaggaccct 840 gaggtgaagt tcaactggta cgtggacggc gtggaggtgc acaatgccaa gaccaagccc 900 agggaggagc agtacaacag cacctaccgg gtggtgtccg tgctgaccgt gctgcaccag 960 gattggctga acggcaagga gtacaagtgt aaggtgtcca acaaggccct gcctgcccct 1020 atcgagaaaa ccatcagcaa ggccaagggc cagcccagag agccccaggt gtacaccctg 1080 ccccctagca gagatgagct gaccaagaac caggtgtccc tgacctgcct ggtgaagggc 1140 ttctacccca gcgacatcgc cgtggagtgg gagagcaacg gccagcccga gaacaactac 1200 aagaccaccc cccctgtgct ggacagcgat ggcagcttct tcctgtacag caagctgacc 1260 gtggacaaga gcagatggca gcagggcaac gtgttcagct gctccgtgat gcacgaggcc 1320 ctgcacaatc actacaccca gaagagcctg agcctgtccc ctggcaagtg a 1371
139	H1 variable region	Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Phe His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
140	H1 variable region (PN)	caggtgcagc tggtgcagag cggagccgag gtgaagaagc ctggcgccag cgtcaagggtg 60

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		tcctgtaagg tgccggcga gatcagcacc ggctactact tccactgggt gaggcaggcc 120 cctggcaagg gcctggagtg gatgggcaga atcgacccccg aggacgacag caccaagtac 180 gccgagcggg tcaaggacag ggtgaccatg accgaggaca ccagcaccga taccgcctac 240 atggagctgt ccagcctgag aagcgaggat accgccgtgt actactgtac cacctggcgg 300 atctacagag acagcagcgg cagacccttc tacgtgatgg atgcctgggg ccagggcaca 360 ctagtgaccg tgtccagc 378
141	L2 light chain	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
142	L2 light chain (PN)	gatatccaga tgacccagtc cccagcagc gtgtccgct ctgtgggcga tagagtgacc 60 atcacctgcc tggccagcga ggacatctac acctacctga cctggtatca gcagaagcct 120 ggcaaggccc ctaagctgct gatctacggc gccaacaagc tgcaggacgg cgtgcccgac 180 agattcagcg gcagcggtc cggcaccgac tacaccctga ccattcagcag cctgcagcct 240 gaggatttcg ccacctacta ctgcctgcag ggcagcaagt tccccctgac cttcggccag 300 ggcaccaagc tggagatcaa gcgtacgggtg gccgccccca gcgtgttcat cttccccccc 360 agcgatgagc agctgaagag cggcaccgcc agcgtgggtg gtctgtctgaa caacttctac 420 ccccgaggag ccaaggtgca gtggaagggtg gacaatgccc tgcagagcgg caacagccag 480 gagagcgtga ccgagcagga cagcaaggac tccacctaca gcctgagcag caccctgacc 540

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		ctgagcaagg ccgactacga gaagcacaag gtgtacgcct gtgaggtgac ccaccagggc 600 ctgtccagcc ccgtgaccaa gagcttcaac cggggcgagt gc 642
143	L2 variable region	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
144	L2 variable region (PN)	gatatccaga tgacccagtc cccagcagc gtgtccgcct ctgtgggcga tagagtgacc 60 atcacctgcc tggccagcga ggacatctac acctacctga cctgggtatca gcagaagcct 120 ggcaaggccc ctaagctgct gatctacggc gccacaaga tgcaggacgg cgtgcccagc 180 agattcagcg gcagcggtc cggcaccgac tacaccctga ccatcagcag cctgcagcct 240 gaggatttcg ccacctacta ctgcctgcag ggcagcaagt tccccctgac cttcggccag 300 ggcaccaagc tggagatcaa g 321
145	H2 heavy chain	Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Phe His Trp Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
146	H2 heavy chain (PN)	caggtccagc tggtagagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggctc 60 tcctgcaagg tttccggaga aataagtact ggatactatt tccactgggt gcgacgaagg 120 cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaagg attgatcctg aggatgatag tactaaatat 180 gctgagaggt tcaaagacag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240 atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac cacatggcgg 300 atataccgag atagttcttg cgcgcccttc tatgttatgg atgcctgggg ccaagggaca 360 ctagtcacag tctcctcagc ctccaccaag ggcccatcgg tcttccccct ggacccctcc 420 tccaagagca cctctggggg cacagcggcc ctgggctgcc tgggtcaagga ctacttcccc 480 gaaccggtga cgggtgctgt gaactcaggc gccctgacca gcggcgtgca caccttcccc 540 gctgtcctac agtcctcagg actctactcc ctacgcagcg tgggtgaccgt gccctccagc 600 agcttgggca cccagaccta catctgcaac gtgaatcaca agcccagcaa caccaagggtg 660 gacaagaaag ttgagcccaa atcttgtgac aaaactcaca catgcccacc gtgcccagca 720 cctgaactcc tggggggacc gtcagtcttc ctcttcccc caaaacccaa ggacaccctc 780 atgatctccc ggaccctga ggtcacatgc gtgggtggtg acgtgagcca cgaagaccct 840 gaggtcaagt tcaactggta cgtggacggc gtggaggtgc ataatgccaa gacaaagccg 900 cgggaggagc agtacaacag cacgtaccgt gtgggtcagcg tcctcaccgt cctgcaccag 960 gactggctga atggcaagga gtacaagtgc aagggtctcca acaaagccct ccagccccc 1020 atcgagaaaa ccatctccaa agccaaaggg cagccccgag aaccacaggt gtacaccctg 1080 ccccatccc gggatgagct gaccaagaac caggtcagcc tgacctgcct ggtcaaaggc 1140

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		ttctatccca gcgacatcgc cgtggagtgg gagagcaatg ggcagccgga gaacaactac 1200 aagaccacgc ctcccgtgct ggactccgac ggctccttct tcctctacag caagctcacc 1260 gtggacaaga gcaggtggca gcaggggaac gtcttctcat gctccgtgat gcatgaggct 1320 ctgcacaacc actacacgca gaagagcctc tccctgtctc cgggtaaa 1368
147	H2 variable region	Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Phe His Trp Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
148	H2 variable region (PN)	cagggtccagc tggtagcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggctc 60 tcctgcaagg tttccggaga aataagtact ggatactatt tccactgggt gcgacgaagg 120 cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaagg attgatcctg aggatgatag tactaaatat 180 gctgagaggt tcaaagacag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240 atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac cacatggcgg 300 atataccgag atagtctctgg ccgccccttc tatgttatgg atgcctgggg ccaagggaca 360 ctagtcacag tctcctca 378
149	H3 heavy chain	Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Phe His Phe Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
150	H3 heavy chain (PN)	caggtccagc tggtagcagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggctc 60 tcctgcaagg tttccggaga aataagtact ggatactatt tccactttgt gcgacgaagg 120 cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaagg attgatcctg aggatgatag tactaaatat 180 gctgagaggt tcaaagacag agtcaccatg accgcagaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240 atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccactt atTTTTgtac cacatggcgg 300 atataccgag atagtctctgg ccgccccttc tatgttatgg atgcctgggg ccaagggaca 360 ctagtcacag tctcctcagc ctccaccaag ggcccatcgg tcttccccct ggacacctcc 420 tccaagagca cctctggggg cacagcggcc ctgggctgcc tgggtcaagga ctacttcccc 480 gaaccggtga cgggtgctgtg gaactcaggc gccctgacca gcggcgtgca caccttcccc 540 gctgtcctac agtcctcagg actctactcc ctccagcagc tgggtgaccgt gccctccagc 600 agcttgggca cccagaccta catctgcaac gtgaatcaca agcccagcaa caccaagggtg 660 gacaagaaag ttgagcccaa atcttgtgac aaaactcaca catgcccacc gtgcccagca 720 cctgaactcc tgggggggacc gtcagtcttc ctcttcccc caaaacccaa ggacacctc 780 atgatctccc ggacctctga ggtcacatgc gtgggtggtgg acgtgagcca cgaagacctc 840

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		gaggtcaagt tcaactggta cgtggacggc gtggaggtgc ataatgccaa gacaaagccg 900 cgggaggagc agtacaacag cacgtaccgt gtgggtcagcg tcctcaccgt cctgcaccag 960 gactggctga atggcaagga gtacaagtgc aaggtctcca acaaagccct cccagccccc 1020 atcgagaaaa ccatctccaa agccaaaggg cagccccgag aaccacaggt gtacaccctg 1080 cccccatccc gggatgagct gaccaagaac cagggtcagcc tgacctgcct ggtcaaaggc 1140 ttctatccca gcgacatcgc cgtggagtgg gagagcaatg ggcagccgga gaacaactac 1200 aagaccagc ctcccgctgt ggactccgac ggctccttct tcctctacag caagctcacc 1260 gtggacaaga gcaggtggca gcaggggaac gtcttctcat gctccgtgat gcatgaggct 1320 ctgcacaacc actacacgca gaagagcctc tccctgtctc cgggtaaa 1368
151	H3 variable region	Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Phe His Phe Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
152	H3 variable region (PN)	caggtccagc tggtagctc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggctc 60 tcctgcaagg tttccggaga aataagtact ggatactatt tcactttgt gcgacgaagg 120 cctggaaaag ggcttgagt gatgggaagg attgatcctg aggatgatag tactaaatat 180 gctgagaggt tcaaagacag agtcaccatg accgcagaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240 atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccactt atTTTTgtac cacatggcgg 300 atataccgag atagttctgg ccgccccttc tatgttatgg atgcctgggg ccaagggaca 360 ctagtacag tctcctca 378
153	L1 light chain	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
154	L1 light chain (PN)	gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcttct gtgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60 atcacttgtc tggcaagtga ggacatatac acttattttaa catggtatca gcagaaacca 120 gggaaagccc ctaagctcct gatctatggg gcaaataagt tgcaagatgg ggtcccatca 180 aggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ctatcagcag cctgcagcct 240 gaagattttg caacttacta ttgtctacag gggtccaagt ttccgctcac gtttggccag 300 gggaccaagc tggagatcaa acgtacgggtg gctgcaccat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcga 360 tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttctat 420 ccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggtg gacaacgccc tccaatcggg taactcccag 480 gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg 540 ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtcac ccatcagggc 600 ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gt 642
155	L1 variable region	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
156	L1 variable region (PN)	gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcttct gtgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60 atcacttgtc tggcaagtga ggacatatac acttattttaa catggtatca gcagaaacca 120 gggaaagccc ctaagctcct gatctatggg gcaaataagt tgcaagatgg ggtcccatca 180 aggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ctatcagcag cctgcagcct 240

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		gaagattttg caacttacta ttgtctacag ggttccaagt ttccgctcac gtttggccag 300 gggaccaagc tggagatcaa a 321
157	L3 light chain	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Glu Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
158	L3 light chain (PN)	gacatccaga tgaccagtc tccatcttct gtgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60 atcacttgctc tggcaagtga ggacatatac acttatttaa catgggtatca gcagaaacca 120 gggaaagccc ctcaactcct gatctatggt gcaaataagt tgcaagatgg ggtcccatca 180 agggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat tatactctca ctatcagcag cctgcagcct 240 gaagatgaag gggattacta ttgtctacag ggttccaagt ttccgctcac gtttggccag 300 gggaccaagc tggagatcaa acgtacgggtg gctgcaccat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcga 360 tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttctat 420 cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggtg gacaacgccc tccaatcggg taactcccag 480 gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg 540 ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtcac ccatcagggc 600 ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gtag 645
159	L3 variable region	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Glu Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
160	L3 variable region (PN)	gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcttct gtgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60 atcacttggtc tggcaagtga ggacatatac acttattttaa catggtatca gcagaaacca 120 gggaaagccc ctcaactcct gatctatggt gcaaataagt tgcaagatgg ggtcccatca 180 agggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat tatactctca ctatcagcag cctgcagcct 240 gaagatgaag gggattacta ttgtctacag gggtccaagt ttccgctcac gtttggccag 300 gggaccaagc tggagatcaa a 321
161	2c10 rat-human IgG1 chimera	Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Thr Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr Tyr Phe His Phe Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe Lys Asp Arg Ala Thr Leu Thr Ala Gln Thr Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr Leu Asn Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
162	2c10 rat-human IgG1 chimera (PN)	gaggtccagc tacagcagtc tggggctgag cttgtgagac ctgggacctc tgtgaagtta 60 tcttgcaaag tttctggcga aataagtaca ggatactatt tccactttgt gaggcgaagg 120 cctggacagg gtctggaatg gataggaagg attgatcctg aggatgatag tactaaatat 180 gctgagaggt tcaaagacag ggcgacgctc actgcacaaa catcctccaa cacagcctac 240 ctgaacctca gcagcctgac ctctgaggac actgcaactt atTTTTgtac cacatggcgg 300 atataccgag atagtctctgg ccgccccttc tatgttatgg atgcctgggg tcaaggaaca 360 ctagtcacag tctcctcagc ctccaccaag ggcccatcgg tcttccccct ggcaccctcc 420 tccaagagca cctctggggg cacagcggcc ctgggctgcc tgggtcaagga ctacttcccc 480 gaaccggtga cgggtgctgtg gaactcaggc gccctgacca gcggcgtgca caccttcccc 540 gctgtcctac agtcctcagg actctactcc ctgagcagcg tgggtgaccgt gccctccagc 600 agcttgggca ccagaccta catctgcaac gtgaatcaca agccagcaa caccaagggtg 660 gacaagaaag ttgagcccaa atcttgtgac aaaactcaca catgcccacc gtgcccagca 720 cctgaactcc tggggggacc gtcagtcttc ctcttcccc caaaacccaa ggacaccctc 780 atgatctccc ggaccctga ggtcacatgc gtgggtggtgg acgtgagcca cgaagaccct 840 gaggtcaagt tcaactggta cgtggacggc gtggagggtgc ataatgccaa gacaaagccg 900 cgggaggagc agtacaacag cacgtaccgt gtggtcagcg tcctcaccgt cctgcaccag 960 gactggctga atggcaagga gtacaagtgc aagggtctcca acaaagccct ccagcccccc 1020 atcgagaaaa ccatctccaa agccaaaggg cagccccgag aaccacaggt gtacaccctg 1080 ccccatccc gggatgagct gaccaagaac caggtcagcc tgacctgcct ggtcaaaggc 1140 ttctatccca gcgacatcg cgtggagtgg gagagcaatg ggcagccgga gaacaactac 1200 aagaccagc ctcccgtgct ggactccgac ggctccttct tcctctacag caagctcacc 1260 gtggacaaga gcaggtggca gcaggggaac gtcttctcat gtccgtgat gcatgaggct 1320 ctgcacaacc actacacgca gaagagcctc tcctgtctc cgggtaaa 1368
163	2c10 rat-human CKappa chimera	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ala Ser Leu Ser Ala Ser Leu Gly Glu Thr Val Ser Ile Glu

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ser Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Gln Tyr Ser Leu Lys Ile Ser Gly Ile Gln Pro Glu Asp Glu Gly Asp Tyr Phe Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu Thr Phe Gly Ser Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
164	2c10 rat-human CKappa chimera (PN)	gacattcaaa tgaccagtc tccagcttcc ctgtctgcat ctctgggaga aactgtctcc 60 atcgaatgtc tggcaagtga ggacatatac acttatttaa catggatatca gcagaaacca 120 gggaaatctc ctcaactcct gatctatggt gcaaataagt tgcaagatgg ggtcccatca 180 cgggttcagtg gcagtggatc tggcacacag tattctctca agatcagcgg catacaacct 240 gaagatgaag gggattatct ctgtctacag ggttccaagt ttccgctcac gttcgggtct 300 gggaccaagc tggagatcaa acgtacgggtg gctgcacat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcca 360 tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttctat 420 cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggtg gacaacgccc tccaatcggg taactcccag 480 gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg 540 ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtcac ccatcagggc 600 ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gt 642
165	Heavy chain acceptor framework	Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Thr
166	Light chain acceptor framework	Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro

SEQ ID NO	DESCRIPTION	SEQUENCE
		Lys Leu Leu Ile Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ala Asn Ser Phe Pro
167	JH6 amino acid sequence added to SEQ ID NO: 37	Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
168	Jkappa 2 amino acid sequence added to SEQ ID NO: 38	Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys

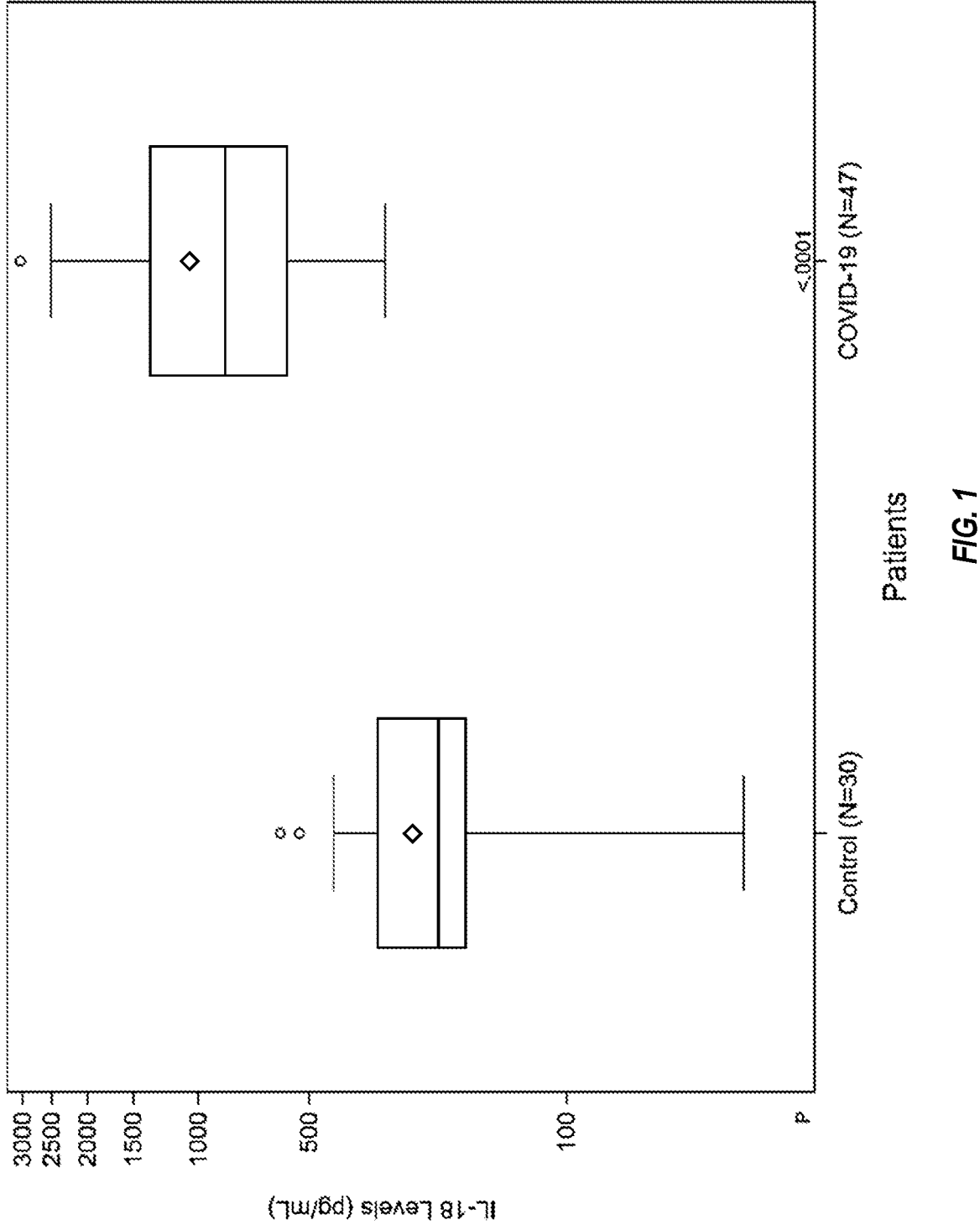
What is claimed is:

1. A method of treating a condition associated with elevated IL-18, comprising administering to a subject in need thereof an effective amount of an anti-IL-18 antibody wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises:
 - (a) a HCDR1 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 122;
 - (b) a HCDR2 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 123;
 - (c) a HCDR3 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 124;
 - (d) a LCDR1 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 126;
 - (e) a LCDR2 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 127; and
 - (f) a LCDR3 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 128and, optionally wherein the condition associated with elevated IL-18 comprises any one or more of:
 - (a) inflammation, optionally wherein the inflammation is hyperinflammation;
 - (b) immune dysregulation that leads to multisystem organ failure;
 - (c) acute lung injury (ALI), optionally wherein the ALI is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection;
 - (d) acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), optionally wherein the ARDS is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection;
 - (e) hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH), optionally where the HLH is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection;
 - (f) macrophage activation syndrome (MAS), optionally where the MAS is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection;
 - (g) cytokine storm that drives tissue injury and vascular permeability;
 - (h) post-infection pulmonary fibrosis;
 - (i) syndromes caused by NLRP3 overactivation/dysregulation due to viral infection; and
 - (j) pneumonia, optionally wherein the pneumonia is associated with a bacterial or viral infection, including coronavirus infection, thereby treating the condition.

2. The method of claim 1, wherein the method further comprises the following steps prior to administering the anti-IL-18 antibody:
 - (a) contacting a biological sample isolated from the subject with an anti-IL-18 antibody;
 - 5 (b) incubating the biological sample to allow an anti-IL-18 antibody to bind to IL-18; and
 - (c) detecting the presence of complexes formed between an anti-IL-18 antibody and IL-18 in the biological sample.
- 10 3. The method of claim 2, wherein the detection of IL-18 indicates that treatment of the condition associated with elevated IL-18 with an anti-IL-18 antibody will be effective.
4. A method of treating COVID-19 infection comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- 15 5. A method of treating severe COVID-19 pneumonia comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
6. A method of treating acute inflammatory disease, optionally associated with COVID-19, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- 20 7. A method of treating respiratory failure associated with COVID-19 comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
8. A method of treating cytokine storm comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
9. A method of treating Acute Respiratory Distress Syndrome (ARDS), optionally associated with COVID-19, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- 25 10. A method of treating hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH), optionally associated with COVID-19, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
11. A method of treating macrophage activation syndrome (MAS), optionally associated with COVID-19, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to a subject in need thereof.
- 30 12. A method of preventing progression to ARDS in a subject, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to the subject not yet having ARDS and having a condition associated with elevated IL-18.

13. A method of preventing the need for ventilation/intubation of a subject, comprising administering an anti-IL-18 antibody to the subject not yet intubated/ventilated and having a condition associated with elevated IL-18.
14. The method of any one of claims 4-13, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises:
- (a) a HCDR1 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 122;
 - (b) a HCDR2 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 123;
 - (c) a HCDR3 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 124;
 - (d) a LCDR1 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 126;
 - (e) a LCDR2 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 127; and
 - (f) a LCDR3 having an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 128.
15. The method of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VH domain having an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 121.
16. The method of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VH domain having an amino acid sequence that is identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 121.
17. The method of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VL domain having an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 125.
18. The method of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises a VL domain having an amino acid sequence that is identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NO: 125.
19. The method of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody comprises an antibody VH domain and an antibody VL domain, wherein the amino acid sequence of the antibody VH domain and the antibody VL domain are at least 90% identical to the full sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 121 and 125.
20. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the condition associated with elevated IL-18 is secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (sHLH).
21. The method of any one of claims 1-3, wherein the condition associated with elevated IL-18 is a COVID-19 infection.
22. The method of claim 20, wherein the hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (HLH) is secondary hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis (sHLH).

23. The method of any of the preceding claims, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody administered to the subject suppresses T cell activation.
24. The method of any of the preceding claims, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody administered to the subject suppresses increased expression of cytokines.
- 5 25. The method of claim 24, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody administered to the subject suppresses increased expression of IFN- γ .
26. The method of any of the preceding claims, wherein the anti-IL-18 antibody administered to the subject reduces the subject's risk of mortality or morbidity.
27. The method of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the subject is human.
- 10 28. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has a respiratory disease, optionally caused by a coronavirus infection.
29. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has pneumonia.
30. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has acute lung injury (ALI).
- 15 31. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS).
32. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has a mild coronavirus infection.
- 20 33. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has a moderate coronavirus infection.
34. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject has a severe coronavirus infection.
35. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject is at the Early Infection (Stage I) of a coronavirus infection.
- 25 36. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject is at the Pulmonary Phase (Stage II) of a coronavirus infection.
37. The method of any one of claims 1-3 or 15-19, wherein the subject is at the Hyperinflammation Phase (Stage III) of a coronavirus infection.
- 30 38. The method of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the subject is a pediatric subject.
39. The method of any one of the preceding claims, wherein the subject is an adult.
40. A kit for use in a method of any one of the preceding claims comprising an anti-IL-18 antibody and reagents for carrying out the method.



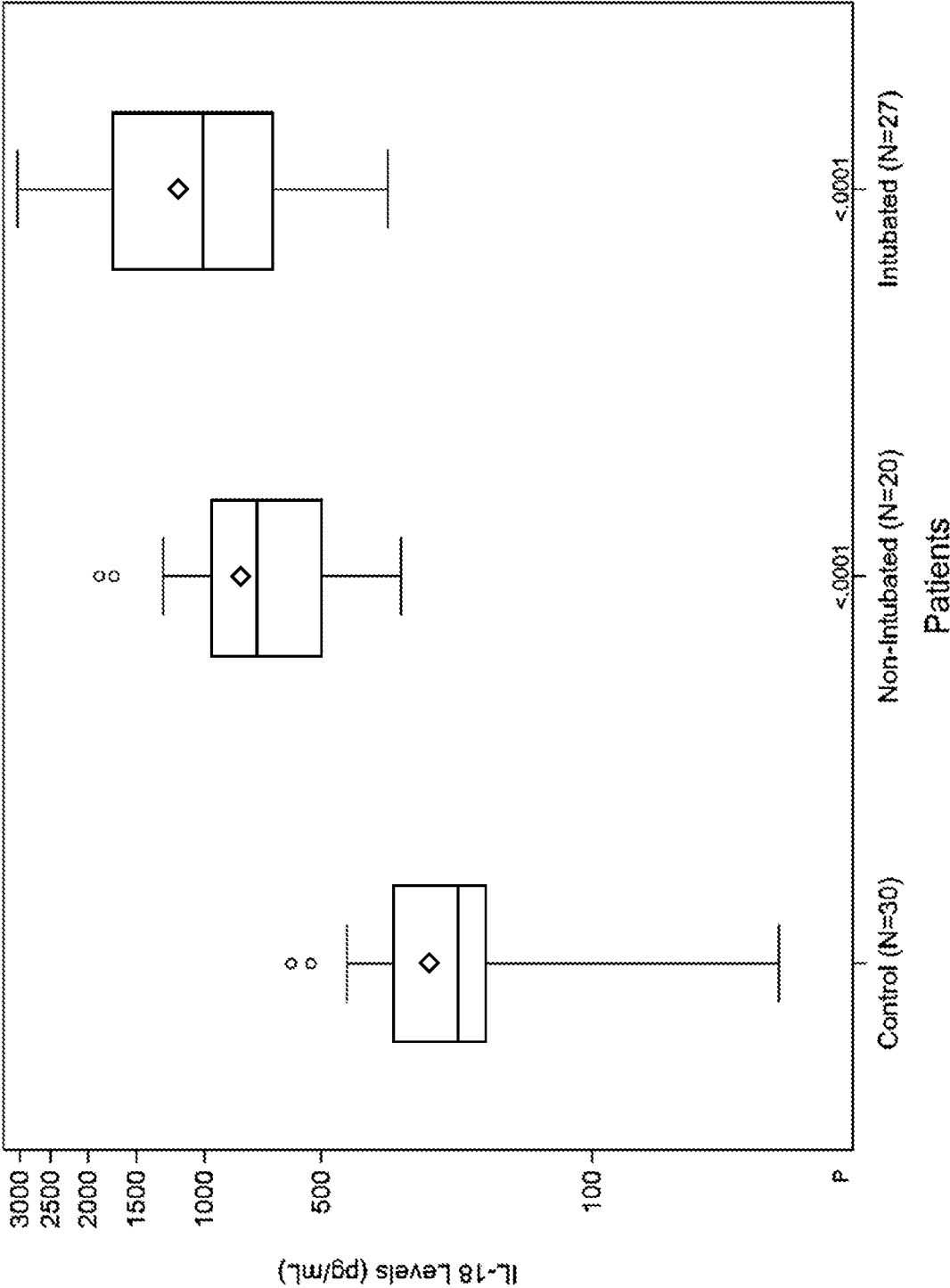


FIG. 2

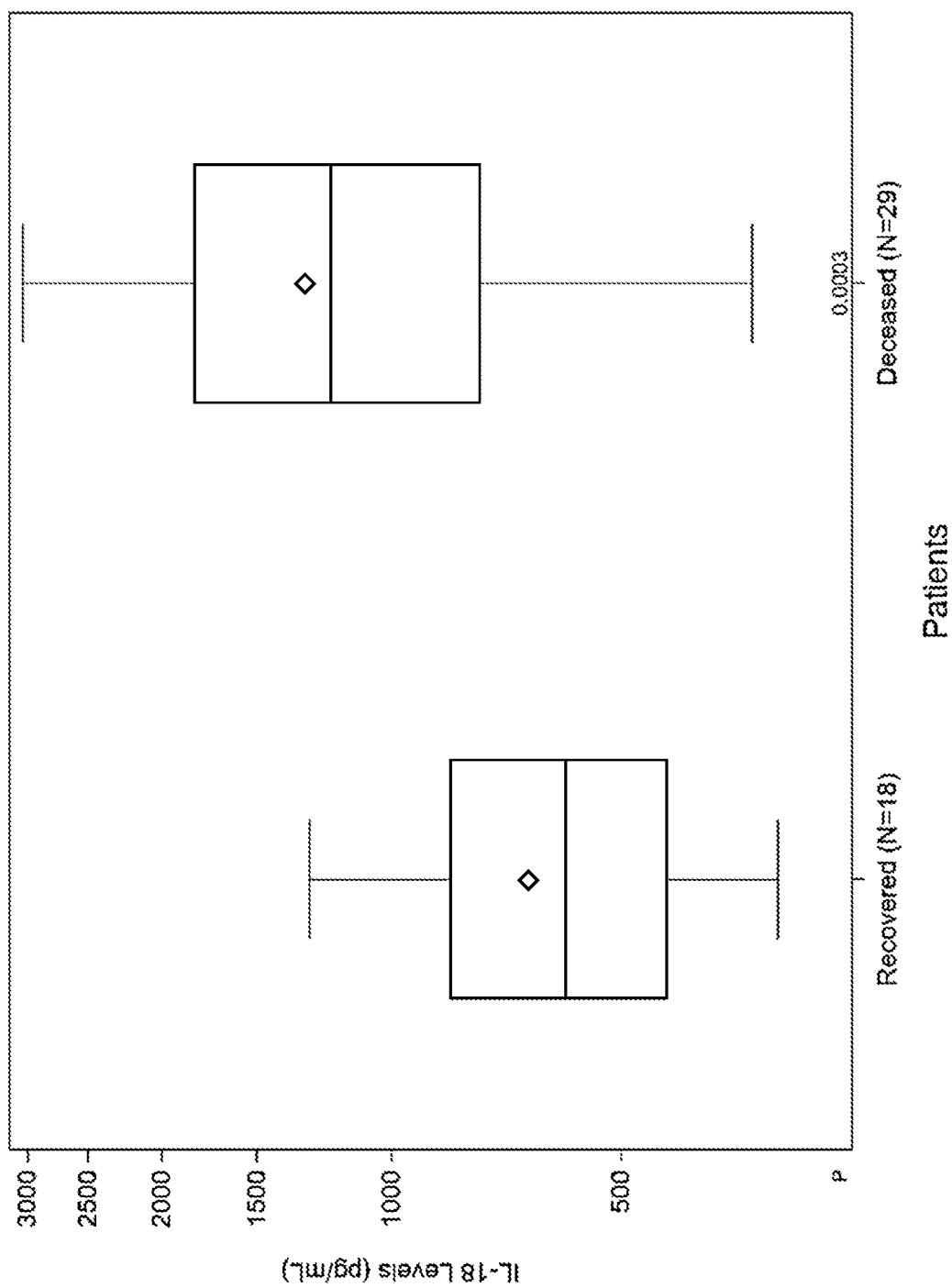


FIG. 3

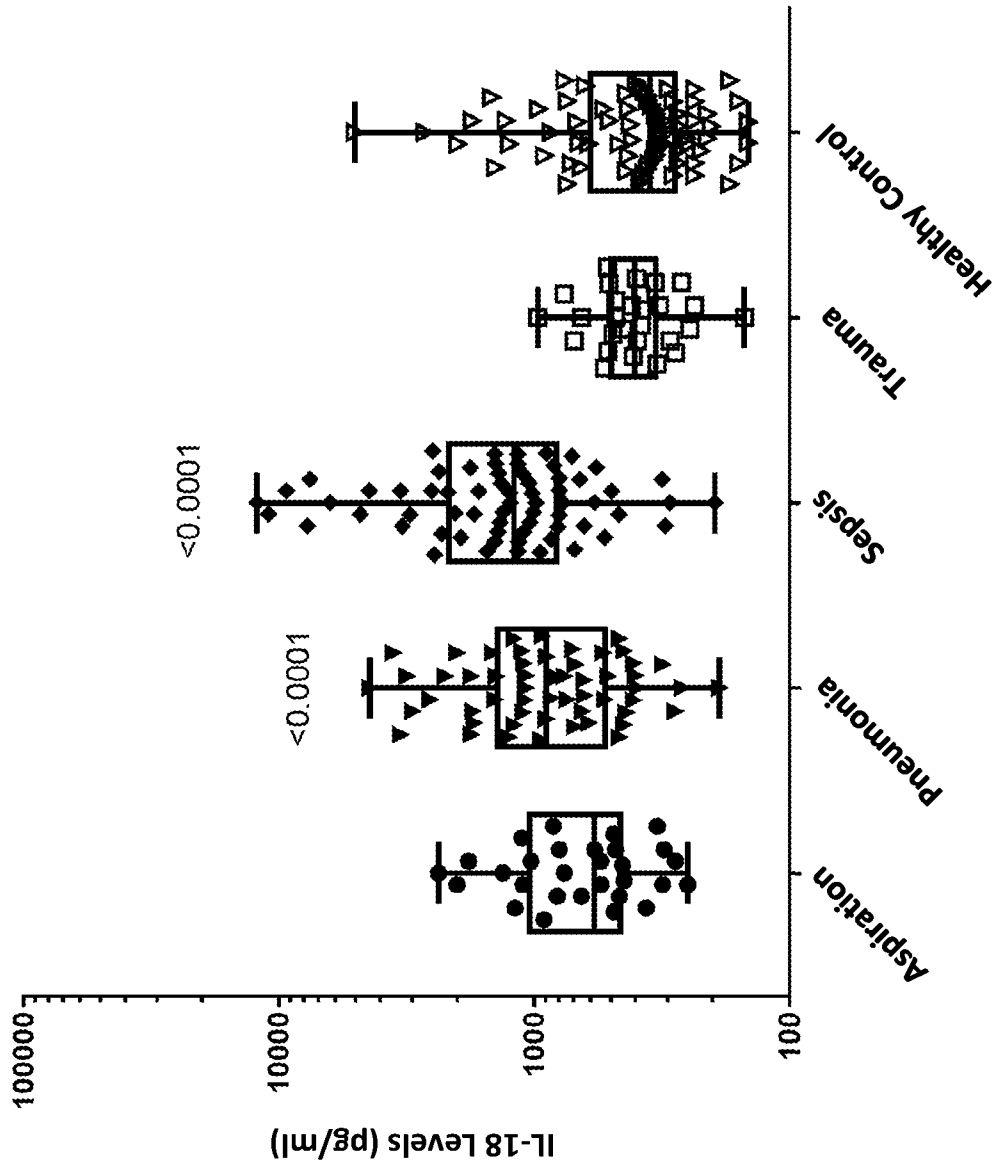


FIG. 4

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> AEVI GENOMIC MEDICINE, LLC

<120> METHODS AND TREATMENT INVOLVING ANTIBODIES TO IL-18

<130> 01118-0048-00PCT

<150> US 63/032,929

<151> 2020-06-01

<160> 168

<170> PatentIn version 3.5

<210> 1

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1 VH

<400> 1

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 2

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1 HCDR1

<400> 2

Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser

1 5

<210> 3
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1 HCDR2

<400> 3

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> 4
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1 HCDR3

<400> 4

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 5
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1 VL

<400> 5

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 6
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1 LCDR1

<400> 6

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 7
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1 LCDR2

<400> 7

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 8
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1 LCDR3

<400> 8

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 9
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1_GL VH

<400> 9

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe

65		70		75		80									
Ser	Leu	Lys	Leu	Ser	Ser	Val	Thr	Ala	Ala	Asp	Thr	Ala	Val	Tyr	Tyr
				85					90					95	
Cys	Ala	Arg	Thr	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Asp	Ala	Arg	Ala	Asp	Phe	Phe
			100					105					110		
Asp	Val	Trp	Gly	Arg	Gly	Thr	Leu	Val	Thr	Val	Ser	Ser			
		115					120					125			

<210> 10
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 1_GL HCDR1

 <400> 10

Ser	Gly	Gly	Tyr	Tyr	Trp	Ser
1				5		

<210> 11
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 1_GL HCDR2

 <400> 11

Ser	Ile	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Gly	Ser	Thr	Tyr	Tyr	Asn	Pro	Ser	Leu	Lys	Ser
1				5					10					15	

<210> 12
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 1_GL HCDR3

 <400> 12

Thr	Pro	Ala	Tyr	Asp	Gly	Asp	Ala	Arg	Ala	Asp	Phe	Phe	Asp	Val
1				5					10					15

<210> 13
 <211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

 <220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 1_GL VL

 <400> 13

Asp	Ile	Gln	Met	Thr	Gln	Ser	Pro	Ser	Thr	Leu	Ser	Ala	Ser	Val	Gly
1					5					10					15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 14
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1_GL LCDR1

<400> 14

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 15
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1_GL LCDR2

<400> 15

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 16
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 1_GL LCDR3

<400> 16

Gln Gln Ser Tyr Ser Thr Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 17

<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 2 VH

<400> 17

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 18
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 2 HCDR1

<400> 18

Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 19
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 2 HCDR2

<400> 19

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> 20
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 2 HCDR3

<400> 20

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 21
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 2 VL

<400> 21

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Asp Ile Ser Phe Pro Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 22
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 2 LCDR1

<400> 22

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 23
<211> 7
<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 2 LCDR2

<400> 23

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 24

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 2 LCDR3

<400> 24

Gln Asp Ile Ser Phe Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 25

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 3 VH

<400> 25

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 26

<211> 7

<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 3 HCDR1

<400> 26

Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 27
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 3 HCDR2

<400> 27

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> 28
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 3 HCDR3

<400> 28

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 29
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 3 VL

<400> 29

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Leu Tyr Pro Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 30
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 3 LCDR1

<400> 30

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 31
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 3 LCDR2

<400> 31

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 32
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 3 LCDR3

<400> 32

Gln Gln Ser Leu Tyr Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 33
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 4 VH

<400> 33

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 34
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 4 HCDR1

<400> 34

Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 35
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 4 HCDR2

<400> 35

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> 36
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 4 HCDR3

<400> 36

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 37
<211> 107
<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 4 VL

<400> 37

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Asn Trp
85 90 95

Asp Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 38

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 4 LCDR1

<400> 38

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 39

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 4 LCDR2

<400> 39

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 40

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 4 LCDR3

<400> 40

Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Asn Trp Asp
1 5

<210> 41

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 5 VH

<400> 41

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 42

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 5 HCDR1

<400> 42

Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 43

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 5 HCDR2

<400> 43

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> 44

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 5 HCDR3

<400> 44

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Asp Gly Asp Ala Arg Ala Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 45

<211> 107

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 5 VL

<400> 45

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser Leu Ile Pro Gln Trp
85 90 95

Asp Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 46

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 5 LCDR1

<400> 46

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 47

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 5 LCDR2

<400> 47

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 48

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 5 LCDR3

<400> 48

Gln Gln Ser Leu Ile Pro Gln Trp Asp
1 5

<210> 49

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6 VH

<400> 49

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe

100

105

110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
 115 120 125

<210> 50
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 6 HCDR1

<400> 50

Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
 1 5

<210> 51
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 6 HCDR2

<400> 51

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
 1 5 10 15

<210> 52
 <211> 15
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 6 HCDR3

<400> 52

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
 1 5 10 15

<210> 53
 <211> 107
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 6 VL

<400> 53

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
 1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
 20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
 35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Asn Ile Ala Phe Pro Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 54
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6 LCDR1

<400> 54

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 55
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6 LCDR2

<400> 55

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 56
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6 LCDR3

<400> 56

Ala Asn Ile Ala Phe Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 57
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6_GL VH

<400> 57

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 58
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6_GL HCDR1

<400> 58

Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 59
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6_GL HCDR2

<400> 59

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> 60
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6_GL HCDR3

<400> 60

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 61

<211> 107

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6_GL VL

<400> 61

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Ala Asn Ile Ala Phe Pro Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 62

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6_GL LCDR1

<400> 62

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 63

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6_GL LCDR2

<400> 63

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser

1 5

<210> 64
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 6_GL

<400> 64

Ala Asn Ile Ala Phe Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 65
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7 VH

<400> 65

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 66
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7 HCDR1

<400> 66

Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 67
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7 HCDR2

<400> 67

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> 68
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7 HCDR3

<400> 68

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 69
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7 VL

<400> 69

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 70
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7 LCDR1

<400> 70

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 71
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7 LCDR2

<400> 71

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 72
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7 LCDR3

<400> 72

Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 73
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7_GL VH

<400> 73

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 74
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7_GL HCDR1

<400> 74

Ser Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 75
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7_GL HCDR2

<400> 75

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> 76
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7_GL HCDR3

<400> 76

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 77
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 7_GL VL

<400> 77

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly

1	5	10	15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp			
20	25	30	
Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile			
35	40	45	
Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly			
50	55	60	
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro			
65	70	75	80
Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp			
85	90	95	
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys			
100	105		

<210> 78
 <211> 11
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 7_GL LCDR1

<400> 78

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 79
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 7_GL LCDR2

<400> 79

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 80
 <211> 9
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> Synthetic: Antibody 7_GL LCDR3

<400> 80

Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 81
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 8_GL VH

<400> 81

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ala Gly
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 82
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 8_GL HCDR1

<400> 82

Ala Gly Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 83
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 8_GL HCDR2

<400> 83

Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> 84
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 8_GL HCDR3

<400> 84

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 85
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 8_GL VL

<400> 85

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 86
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 8_GL LCDR1

<400> 86

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 87
<211> 7

<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 8_GL LCDR2

<400> 87

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 88
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 8_GL LCDR3

<400> 88

Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 89
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 9 VH

<400> 89

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Glu Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Asp
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 90

<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 9 HCDR1

<400> 90

Ser Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 91
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 9 HCDR2

<400> 91

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> 92
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 9 HCDR3

<400> 92

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 93
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 9 VL

<400> 93

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Arg Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 94
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 9 LCDR1

<400> 94

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 95
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 9 LCDR2

<400> 95

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 96
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 9 LCDR3

<400> 96

Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 97
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 10 VH

<400> 97

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Glu Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ser Asp
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Arg Ser Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 98
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 10 HCDR1

<400> 98

Ser Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 99
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 10 HCDR2

<400> 99

Ser Ile Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Arg Ser
1 5 10 15

<210> 100
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 10 HCDR3

<400> 100

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 101
<211> 107

<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 10 VL

<400> 101

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gly Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Ser Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 102
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 10 LCDR1

<400> 102

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 103
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 10 LCDR2

<400> 103

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 104
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 10 LCDR3

<400> 104

Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 105
<211> 125
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11 VH

<400> 105

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Pro Arg Leu Val Glu Pro Ser Gln
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ala Asp
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Pro Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 106
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11 HCDR1

<400> 106

Ala Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 107
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11 HCDR2

<400> 107

Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Arg Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> 108

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11 HCDR3

<400> 108

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 109

<211> 107

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11 VL

<400> 109

Asp Ile Val Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Gly Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Ser Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 110

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11 LCDR1

<400> 110

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 111

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11 LCDR2

<400> 111

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 112

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11 LCDR3

<400> 112

Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 113

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11_GL VH

<400> 113

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ala Asp
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Arg Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 114
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11_GL HCDR1

<400> 114

Ala Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 115
<211> 16
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11_GL HCDR2

<400> 115

Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Arg Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> 116
<211> 15
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11_GL HCDR3

<400> 116

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 117
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11_GL VL

<400> 117

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile

35

40

45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
 50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
 65 70 75 80

Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp
 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
 100 105

<210> 118

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11_GL LCDR1

<400> 118

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
 1 5 10

<210> 119

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11_GL LCDR2

<400> 119

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
 1 5

<210> 120

<211> 9

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 11_GL LCDR3

<400> 120

Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
 1 5

<210> 121

<211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 12_GL VH

<400> 121

Gln Val Gln Leu Gln Glu Ser Gly Pro Gly Leu Val Lys Pro Ser Glu
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Leu Thr Cys Thr Val Ser Gly Gly Ser Ile Ser Ala Asp
20 25 30

Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser Trp Ile Arg Gln Pro Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu
35 40 45

Trp Ile Gly Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser
50 55 60

Leu Lys Gly Arg Val Thr Ile Ser Gly Asp Thr Ser Lys Asn Gln Phe
65 70 75 80

Ser Leu Lys Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Ala Ala Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr
85 90 95

Cys Ala Arg Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe
100 105 110

Asp Val Trp Gly Arg Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 122

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 12_GL HCDR1

<400> 122

Ala Asp Gly Tyr Tyr Trp Ser
1 5

<210> 123

<211> 16

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 12_GL HCDR2

<400> 123

Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ser Gly Ser Thr Tyr Tyr Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Gly
1 5 10 15

<210> 124

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 12_GL HCDR3

<400> 124

Thr Pro Ala Tyr Phe Gly Gln Asp Arg Thr Asp Phe Phe Asp Val
1 5 10 15

<210> 125

<211> 107

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 12_GL VL

<400> 125

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Thr Leu Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Val Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Glu Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Asp Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 126

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 12_GL LCDR1

<400> 126

Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp Leu Ala
1 5 10

<210> 127

<211> 7

<212> PRT

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Antibody 12_GL LCDR2

<400> 127

Lys Ala Ser Thr Leu Glu Ser
1 5

<210> 128
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Antibody 12_GL LCDR3

<400> 128

Gln Gln Ser His His Pro Pro Trp Thr
1 5

<210> 129
<211> 5
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: HCDR1

<400> 129

Gly Tyr Tyr Phe His
1 5

<210> 130
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: HCDR2

<400> 130

Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe Lys
1 5 10 15

Asp

<210> 131
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: HCDR3

<400> 131

Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val Met Asp
1 5 10 15

Ala

<210> 132

<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: LCDR1

<400> 132

Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr Leu Thr
1 5 10

<210> 133
<211> 7
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: LCDR2

<400> 133

Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp
1 5

<210> 134
<211> 9
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: LCDR3

<400> 134

Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu Thr
1 5

<210> 135
<211> 193
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Human IL-18

<400> 135

Met Ala Ala Glu Pro Val Glu Asp Asn Cys Ile Asn Phe Val Ala Met
1 5 10 15

Lys Phe Ile Asp Asn Thr Leu Tyr Phe Ile Ala Glu Asp Asp Glu Asn
20 25 30

Leu Glu Ser Asp Tyr Phe Gly Lys Leu Glu Ser Lys Leu Ser Val Ile
35 40 45

Arg Asn Leu Asn Asp Gln Val Leu Phe Ile Asp Gln Gly Asn Arg Pro
50 55 60

Leu Phe Glu Asp Met Thr Asp Ser Asp Cys Arg Asp Asn Ala Pro Arg
65 70 75 80

Thr Ile Phe Ile Ile Ser Met Tyr Lys Asp Ser Gln Pro Arg Gly Met
85 90 95

Ala Val Thr Ile Ser Val Lys Cys Glu Lys Ile Ser Thr Leu Ser Cys
100 105 110

Glu Asn Lys Ile Ile Ser Phe Lys Glu Met Asn Pro Pro Asp Asn Ile
115 120 125

Lys Asp Thr Lys Ser Asp Ile Ile Phe Phe Gln Arg Ser Val Pro Gly
130 135 140

His Asp Asn Lys Met Gln Phe Glu Ser Ser Ser Tyr Glu Gly Tyr Phe
145 150 155 160

Leu Ala Cys Glu Lys Glu Arg Asp Leu Phe Lys Leu Ile Leu Lys Lys
165 170 175

Glu Asp Glu Leu Gly Asp Arg Ser Ile Met Phe Thr Val Gln Asn Glu
180 185 190

Asp

<210> 136
<211> 582
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Human IL-18 (PN)

<400> 136
atggctgctg aaccagtaga agacaattgc atcaactttg tggcaatgaa atttattgac 60
aatacgcttt actttatagc tgaagatgat gaaaacctgg aatcagatta ctttggcaag 120
cttgaatcta aattatcagt cataagaaat ttgaatgacc aagttctctt cattgaccaa 180
ggaaatcggc ctctatttga agatatgact gattctgact gtagagataa tgcaccccgg 240
accatattta ttataagtat gtataaagat agccagccta gaggtatggc tgtaactatc 300
tctgtgaagt gtgagaaaat ttcaactctc tcctgtgaga acaaaattat ttcctttaag 360
gaaatgaatc ctctgataa catcaaggat acaaaaagtg acatcatatt ctttcagaga 420
agtgtcccag gacatgataa taagatgcaa tttgaatctt catcatacga aggatacttt 480
ctagcttggtg aaaaagagag agaccttttt aaactcattt tgaaaaaaga ggatgaattg 540
ggggatagat ctataatgtt cactgttcaa aacgaagact ag 582

<210> 137

<211> 456
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H1 heavy chain

<400> 137

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Tyr Phe His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe
50 55 60

Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val
100 105 110

Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser
115 120 125

Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr
130 135 140

Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro
145 150 155 160

Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val
165 170 175

His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser
180 185 190

Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile
195 200 205

Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val
210 215 220

Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala
225 230 235 240

Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro
245 250 255

Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val
260 265 270

Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val
275 280 285

Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln
290 295 300

Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln
305 310 315 320

Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala
325 330 335

Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro
340 345 350

Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr
355 360 365

Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser
370 375 380

Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr
385 390 395 400

Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr
405 410 415

Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe
420 425 430

Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys
435 440 445

Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
450 455

<210> 138
<211> 1370
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H1 heavy chain (PN)

<400> 138
agggtgcagct ggtgcagagc ggagccgagg tgaagaagcc tggcgccagc gtcaaggtgt 60
cctgtaaggt gtccggcgag atcagcaccg gctactactt ccactgggtg aggcaggccc 120

ctggcaaggg cctggagtgg atgggcagaa tcgaccccgga ggacgacagc accaagtacg 180
ccgagcgggtt caaggacagg gtgaccatga ccgaggacac cagcaccgat accgcctaca 240
tggagctgtc cagcctgaga agcgaggata ccgccgtgta ctactgtacc acctggcgga 300
tctacagaga cagcagcggc agacccttct acgtgatgga tgcctggggc cagggcacac 360
tagtgaccgt gtccagcgcc agcaccaagg gccccagcgt gttccccctg gccccagca 420
gcaagagcac cagcggcggc acagccgccc tgggctgcct ggtgaaggac tacttccccg 480
aaccggtgac cgtgtcctgg aacagcggag ccctgaccag cggcgtgcac accttccccg 540
ccgtgctgca gagcagcggc ctgtacagcc tgagcagcgt ggtgaccgtg cccagcagca 600
gcctggggcac ccagacctac atctgtaacg tgaaccacaa gcccagcaac accaaggtgg 660
acaagaaggt ggagcccaag agctgtgaca agaccacac ctgccccccc tgccctgccc 720
ccgagctgct gggaggcccc agcgtgttcc tgttcccccc caagcctaag gacaccctga 780
tgatcagcag aacccccgag gtgacctgtg tggtggtgga tgtgagccac gaggaccctg 840
aggtgaagtt caactggtac gtggacggcg tggaggtgca caatgccaa accaagccca 900
gggaggagca gtacaacagc acctaccggg tgggtgtccgt gctgaccgtg ctgcaccagg 960
attggctgaa cggcaaggag tacaagtgtg aggtgtccaa caaggccctg cctgcccccta 1020
tcgagaaaac catcagcaag gccaagggcc agcccagaga gcccaggtg tacaccctgc 1080
cccctagcag agatgagctg accaagaacc aggtgtccct gacctgcctg gtgaagggct 1140
tctaccccag cgacatcgcc gtggagtggg agagcaacgg ccagcccag aacaactaca 1200
agaccacccc ccctgtgctg gacagcgatg gcagcttctt cctgtacagc aagctgaccg 1260
tggacaagag cagatggcag cagggcaacg tgttcagctg ctccgtgatg cacgaggccc 1320
tgcacaatca ctacaccag aagagcctga gcctgtcccc tggcaagtga 1370

<210> 139
<211> 126
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H1 variable region

<400> 139

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Tyr Phe His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe
50 55 60

Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val
100 105 110

Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 140
<211> 378
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H1 variable region (PN)

<400> 140
caggtgcagc tgggtgcagag cggagccgag gtgaagaagc ctggcgccag cgtcaaggtg 60
tcctgtaagg tgtccggcga gatcagcacc ggctactact tccactgggt gaggcaggcc 120
cctggcaagg gcctggagtg gatgggcaga atcgaccccg aggacgacag caccaagtac 180
gccgagcggg tcaaggacag ggtgaccatg accgaggaca ccagcaccga taccgcctac 240
atggagctgt ccagcctgag aagcgaggat accgccgtgt actactgtac cacctggcgg 300
atctacagag acagcagcgg cagacccttc tacgtgatgg atgcctgggg ccagggcaca 360
ctagtgaccg tgtccagc 378

<210> 141
<211> 214
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L2 light chain

<400> 141

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210

<210> 142
<211> 642
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L2 light chain (PN)

<400> 142
gatatccaga tgacccagtc ccccagcagc gtgtccgcct ctgtgggcga tagagtgacc 60
atcacctgcc tggccagcga ggacatctac acctacctga cctggtatca gcagaagcct 120
ggcaaggccc ctaagctgct gatctacggc gccacaagc tgcaggacgg cgtgcccagc 180
agattcagcg gcagcggctc cggcaccgac tacaccctga ccatcagcag cctgcagcct 240
gaggatttcg ccacctacta ctgcctgcag ggcagcaagt tccccctgac cttcggccag 300
ggcaccaagc tggagatcaa gcgtacggtg gccgccccca gcgtgttcat cttccccccc 360
agcgatgagc agctgaagag cggcaccgcc agcgtggtgt gtctgctgaa caacttctac 420
ccccgggagg ccaaggtgca gtggaagtg gacaatgccc tgcagagcgg caacagccag 480
gagagcgtga ccgagcagga cagcaaggac tccacctaca gcctgagcag caccctgacc 540
ctgagcaagg ccgactacga gaagcacaag gtgtacgcct gtgaggtgac ccaccagggc 600
ctgtccagcc ccgtgaccaa gagcttcaac cggggcgagt gc 642

<210> 143
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L2 variable region

<400> 143

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 144
<211> 321
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L2 variable region (PN)

<400> 144

gatatccaga tgacccagtc ccccagcagc gtgtccgcct ctgtgggcga tagagtgacc 60
atcacctgcc tggccagcga ggacatctac acctacctga cctgggtatca gcagaagcct 120
ggcaaggccc ctaagctgct gatctacggc gccaacaagc tgcaggacgg cgtgcccagc 180
agattcagcg gcagcggctc cggcaccgac tacaccctga ccatcagcag cctgcagcct 240
gaggatttcg ccacctacta ctgcctgcag ggcagcaagt tccccctgac cttcggccag 300
ggcaccaagc tggagatcaa g 321

<210> 145
<211> 456
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H2 heavy chain

<400> 145

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
 1 5 10 15
 Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr
 20 25 30
 Tyr Phe His Trp Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
 35 40 45
 Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe
 50 55 60
 Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
 65 70 75 80
 Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
 85 90 95
 Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val
 100 105 110
 Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser
 115 120 125
 Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr
 130 135 140
 Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro
 145 150 155 160
 Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val
 165 170 175
 His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser
 180 185 190
 Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile
 195 200 205
 Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val
 210 215 220
 Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala
 225 230 235 240
 Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro
 245 250 255
 Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val
 260 265 270

Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val
275 280 285

Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln
290 295 300

Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln
305 310 315 320

Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala
325 330 335

Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro
340 345 350

Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr
355 360 365

Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser
370 375 380

Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr
385 390 395 400

Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr
405 410 415

Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe
420 425 430

Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys
435 440 445

Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
450 455

<210> 146
<211> 1368
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H2 heavy chain (PN)

<400> 146
cagggtccagc tgggtacagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60
tcctgcaagg tttccggaga aataagtact ggatactatt tccactgggt gcgacgaagg 120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaagg attgatcctg aggatgatag tactaaatat 180
gctgagaggt tcaaagacag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac cacatggcgg 300
atataccgag atagttcttg ccgccccttc tatgttatgg atgcctgggg ccaagggaca 360

```
<210> 147
<211> 126
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H2 variable region

<400> 147
```

```

<210> 147
<211> 126
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H2 variable region

<400> 147

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1          5          10          15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr
20          25          30

Tyr Phe His Trp Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35          40          45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe
50          55          60

Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65          70          75          80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85          90          95

```

Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val
100 105 110

Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210> 148
<211> 378
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H2 variable region (PN)

<400> 148
cagggtccagc tgggtacagtc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc 60
tcctgcaagg tttccggaga aataagtact ggatactatt tccactgggt gcgacgaagg 120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaagg attgatcctg aggatgatag tactaaatat 180
gctgagaggt tcaaagacag agtcaccatg accgaggaca catctacaga cacagcctac 240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccgtgt attactgtac cacatggcgg 300
atataccgag atagttctgg ccgccccttc tatgttatgg atgcctgggg ccaagggaca 360
ctagtcacag tctcctca 378

<210> 149
<211> 456
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H3 heavy chain

<400> 149

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Tyr Phe His Phe Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe
50 55 60

Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys
85 90 95

Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val
100 105 110

Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser
 115 120 125

Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr
 130 135 140

Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro
 145 150 155 160

Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val
 165 170 175

His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser
 180 185 190

Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile
 195 200 205

Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val
 210 215 220

Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala
 225 230 235 240

Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro
 245 250 255

Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val
 260 265 270

Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val
 275 280 285

Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln
 290 295 300

Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln
 305 310 315 320

Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala
 325 330 335

Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro
 340 345 350

Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr
 355 360 365

Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser
 370 375 380

Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr
385 390 395 400

Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr
405 410 415

Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe
420 425 430

Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys
435 440 445

Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
450 455

<210> 150

<211> 1368

<212> DNA

<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: H3 heavy chain (PN)

<400> 150

caggtccagc tggtagctc tggggctgag gtgaagaagc ctggggcctc agtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagg tttccggaga aataagtact ggatactatt tccactttgt gcgacgaagg	120
cctggaaaag ggcttgagtg gatgggaagg attgatcctg aggatgatag tactaaatat	180
gctgagaggt tcaaagacag agtcaccatg accgcagaca catctacaga cacagcctac	240
atggagctga gcagcctgag atctgaggac acggccactt atttttgtac cacatggcgg	300
atataccgag atagtctctg cggcccttc tatgttatgg atgcctgggg ccaagggaca	360
ctagtcacag tctcctcagc ctccaccaag ggcccatcgg tcttccccct ggcaccctcc	420
tccaagagca cctctggggg cacagcggcc ctgggctgcc tggtaagga ctacttcccc	480
gaaccggtga cgggtgctg gaactcaggc gccctgacca gcggcgtgca caccttcccg	540
gctgtcctac agtctcagg actctactcc ctcagcagcg tggtagaccgt gccctccagc	600
agcttgggca cccagaccta catctgcaac gtgaatcaca agcccagcaa caccaagggtg	660
gacaagaaag ttgagcccaa atcttgtgac aaaactcaca catgcccacc gtgcccagca	720
cctgaactcc tgggggggacc gtcagtcttc ctcttcccc caaaaccaa ggacaccctc	780
atgatctccc ggaccctga ggtcacatgc gtggtggtgg acgtgagcca cgaagaccct	840
gaggtaagt tcaactggta cgtggacggc gtggaggtgc ataatgcaa gacaaagccg	900
cgggaggagc agtacaacag cacgtaccgt gtggtcagcg tcctcaccgt cctgcaccag	960
gactggctga atggcaagga gtacaagtgc aaggtctcca acaaagccct cccagcccc	1020
atcgagaaaa ccatctcaa agccaaaggg cagccccgag aaccacaggt gtacaccctg	1080
cccccatccc gggatgagct gaccaagaac caggctcagc tgacctgcct ggtcaaaggc	1140
ttctatccca gcgacatcgc cgtggagtgg gagagcaatg ggcagccgga gaacaactac	1200

aagaccacgc	ctcccggtgct	ggactccgac	ggctccttct	tcctctacag	caagctcacc	1260
gtggacaaga	gcaggtggca	gcaggggaac	gtcttctcat	gctccgtgat	gcatgaggct	1320
ctgcacaacc	actacacgca	gaagagcctc	tccctgtctc	cgggtaaa		1368

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H3 variable region

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Tyr Phe His Phe Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Lys Asp Arg Val Thr Met Thr Ala Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val
100 105 110

Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
115 120 125

<210>	152
<211>	378
<212>	DNA
<213>	Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: H3 variable region (PN)

cagggtccagc	tggtacagtc	tggggctgag	gtgaagaagc	ctggggcctc	agtgaaggtc	60
tcctgcaagg	tttccggaga	aataagtact	ggatactatt	tccactttgt	gcgacgaagg	120
cctggaaaag	ggcttgagtg	gatgggaagg	attgatcctg	aggatgatag	tactaaatat	180
gctgagaggt	tcaaagacag	agtcaccatg	accgcagaca	catctacaga	cacagcctac	240
atggagctga	gcagcctgag	atctgaggac	acggccactt	atTTTTgtac	cacatggcgg	300
atataccgag	atagttctgg	ccgccccctt	tatgttatgg	atgcctgggg	ccaagggaca	360

<210> 153
<211> 214
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L1 light chain

<400> 153

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
100 105 110

Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
115 120 125

Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210

<210> 154
<211> 642
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L1 light chain (PN)

<400> 154
gacatccaga tgaccagtc tccatcttct gtgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60
atcacttgctc tggcaagtga ggacatatac acttatttaa catggatca gcagaaacca 120
gggaaagccc ctaagctcct gatctatggt gcaaataagt tgcaagatgg ggtcccatca 180
aggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcacttca ctatcagcag cctgcagcct 240
gaagattttg caacttacta ttgtctacag ggttccaagt ttccgctcac gtttggccag 300
gggaccaagc tggagatcaa acgtacgggt gctgcaccat ctgtcttcat cttcccacca 360
tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttctat 420
cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggt gacaacgccc tccaatcggg taactcccag 480
gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg 540
ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtcac ccatcagggc 600
ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gt 642

<210> 155
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L1 variable region

<400> 155

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 156
<211> 321
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L1 variable region (PN)

<400> 156
gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcttct gtgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60
atcacttgctc tggcaagtga ggacatatac acttatttaa catggatatca gcagaaacca 120
gggaaagccc ctaagctcct gatctatggg gcaaataagt tgcaagatgg ggtcccatca 180
agggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat ttcactctca ctatcagcag cctgcagcct 240
gaagattttg caacttacta ttgtctacag gggtccaagt ttccgctcac gtttggccag 300
gggaccaagc tggagatcaa a 321

<210> 157
<211> 214
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L3 light chain

<400> 157
Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15
Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr
20 25 30
Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45
Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60
Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80
Glu Asp Glu Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu
85 90 95
Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys Arg Thr Val Ala Ala
100 105 110
Pro Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Pro Pro Ser Asp Glu Gln Leu Lys Ser Gly
115 120 125
Thr Ala Ser Val Val Cys Leu Leu Asn Asn Phe Tyr Pro Arg Glu Ala
130 135 140

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210

<210> 158
<211> 645
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L3 light chain (PN)

<400> 158
gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcttct gtgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60
atcacttgctc tggcaagtga ggacatatac acttatttaa catggtatca gcagaaacca 120
gggaaagccc ctcaactcct gatctatggt gcaaataagt tgcaagatgg ggtcccatca 180
aggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat tatactctca ctatcagcag cctgcagcct 240
gaagatgaag gggattacta ttgtctacag gggtccaagt ttccgctcac gtttggccag 300
gggaccaagc tggagatcaa acgtacggtg gctgcaccat ctgtcttcat cttcccgccca 360
tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttctat 420
cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggt gacaacgccc tccaatcggg taactcccag 480
gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg 540
ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtcac ccatcagggc 600
ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gttag 645

<210> 159
<211> 107
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L3 variable region

<400> 159

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Glu Asp Ile Tyr Thr Tyr
20 25 30

Leu Thr Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Gln Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Gly Ala Asn Lys Leu Gln Asp Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Tyr Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Glu Gly Asp Tyr Tyr Cys Leu Gln Gly Ser Lys Phe Pro Leu
85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Gln Gly Thr Lys Leu Glu Ile Lys
100 105

<210> 160
<211> 321
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: L3 variable region (PN)

<400> 160
gacatccaga tgacccagtc tccatcttct gtgtctgcat ctgtaggaga cagagtcacc 60
atcacttgctc tggcaagtga ggacatatac acttatttaa catggtatca gcagaaacca 120
gggaaagccc ctcaactcct gatctatggt gcaaataagt tgcaagatgg ggtcccatca 180
aggttcagcg gcagtggatc tgggacagat tatactctca ctatcagcag cctgcagcct 240
gaagatgaag gggattacta ttgtctacag gggtccaagt ttccgctcac gtttggccag 300
gggaccaagc tggagatcaa a 321

<210> 161
<211> 456
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: 2c10 rat-human IgG1 chimera

<400> 161

Glu Val Gln Leu Gln Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Leu Val Arg Pro Gly Thr
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Leu Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Glu Ile Ser Thr Gly Tyr
20 25 30

Tyr Phe His Phe Val Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly Gln Gly Leu Glu Trp Ile
35 40 45

Gly Arg Ile Asp Pro Glu Asp Asp Ser Thr Lys Tyr Ala Glu Arg Phe
50 55 60

Lys Asp Arg Ala Thr Leu Thr Ala Gln Thr Ser Ser Asn Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Leu Asn Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Thr Tyr Phe Cys
85 90 95

Thr Thr Trp Arg Ile Tyr Arg Asp Ser Ser Gly Arg Pro Phe Tyr Val
100 105 110

Met Asp Ala Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser Ala Ser
115 120 125

Thr Lys Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Pro Leu Ala Pro Ser Ser Lys Ser Thr
130 135 140

Ser Gly Gly Thr Ala Ala Leu Gly Cys Leu Val Lys Asp Tyr Phe Pro
145 150 155 160

Glu Pro Val Thr Val Ser Trp Asn Ser Gly Ala Leu Thr Ser Gly Val
165 170 175

His Thr Phe Pro Ala Val Leu Gln Ser Ser Gly Leu Tyr Ser Leu Ser
180 185 190

Ser Val Val Thr Val Pro Ser Ser Ser Leu Gly Thr Gln Thr Tyr Ile
195 200 205

Cys Asn Val Asn His Lys Pro Ser Asn Thr Lys Val Asp Lys Lys Val
210 215 220

Glu Pro Lys Ser Cys Asp Lys Thr His Thr Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala
225 230 235 240

Pro Glu Leu Leu Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Phe Leu Phe Pro Pro Lys Pro
245 250 255

Lys Asp Thr Leu Met Ile Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Val Thr Cys Val Val
260 265 270

Val Asp Val Ser His Glu Asp Pro Glu Val Lys Phe Asn Trp Tyr Val
275 280 285

Asp Gly Val Glu Val His Asn Ala Lys Thr Lys Pro Arg Glu Glu Gln
290 295 300

Tyr Asn Ser Thr Tyr Arg Val Val Ser Val Leu Thr Val Leu His Gln
305 310 315 320

Asp Trp Leu Asn Gly Lys Glu Tyr Lys Cys Lys Val Ser Asn Lys Ala
325 330 335

Leu Pro Ala Pro Ile Glu Lys Thr Ile Ser Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Pro
340 345 350

Arg Glu Pro Gln Val Tyr Thr Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Asp Glu Leu Thr
355 360 365

Lys Asn Gln Val Ser Leu Thr Cys Leu Val Lys Gly Phe Tyr Pro Ser
370 375 380

Asp Ile Ala Val Glu Trp Glu Ser Asn Gly Gln Pro Glu Asn Asn Tyr
385 390 395 400

Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Val Leu Asp Ser Asp Gly Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr
405 410 415

Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Asp Lys Ser Arg Trp Gln Gln Gly Asn Val Phe
420 425 430

Ser Cys Ser Val Met His Glu Ala Leu His Asn His Tyr Thr Gln Lys
435 440 445

Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Pro Gly Lys
450 455

<210> 162
<211> 1368
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: 2c10 rat-human IgG1 chimera (PN)

<400> 162
gagggtccagc tacagcagtc tggggctgag cttgtgagac ctgggacctc tgtgaagtta 60
tcttgcaaag tttctggcga aataagtaca ggatactatt tccactttgt gaggcgaagg 120
cctggacagg gtctggaatg gataggaagg attgatcctg aggatgatag tactaaatat 180
gctgagaggt tcaaagacag ggcgacgctc actgcacaaa catcctcaa cacagcctac 240
ctgaacctca gcagcctgac ctctgaggac actgcaactt atttttgtac cacatggcgg 300
atataccgag atagtcttg cgcgcccttc tatgttatgg atgcctgggg tcaaggaaca 360
ctagtcacag tctcctcagc ctccaccaag ggcccatcgg tcttccccct ggcaccctcc 420
tccaagagca cctctggggg cacagcggcc ctgggctgcc tgggtcaagga ctacttcccc 480
gaaccggtga cgggtgtcgtg gaactcaggc gccctgacca gcggcgtgca caccttccc 540
gctgtcctac agtcctcagg actctactcc ctcagcagcg tggtgaccgt gccctccagc 600
agcttgggca cccagaccta catctgcaac gtgaatcaca agcccagcaa caccaagggtg 660
gacaagaaag ttgagcccaa atcttgtgac aaaactcaca catgcccacc gtgcccagca 720
cctgaactcc tgggggggacc gtcagtcttc ctcttcccc caaaaccaa ggacaccctc 780
atgatctccc ggaccctga ggtcacatgc gtggtggtgg acgtgagcca cgaagaccct 840

Lys Val Gln Trp Lys Val Asp Asn Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asn Ser Gln
145 150 155 160

Glu Ser Val Thr Glu Gln Asp Ser Lys Asp Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu Ser
165 170 175

Ser Thr Leu Thr Leu Ser Lys Ala Asp Tyr Glu Lys His Lys Val Tyr
180 185 190

Ala Cys Glu Val Thr His Gln Gly Leu Ser Ser Pro Val Thr Lys Ser
195 200 205

Phe Asn Arg Gly Glu Cys
210

<210> 164
<211> 642
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: 2c10 rat-human CKappa chimera (PN)

<400> 164
gacattcaaa tgaccagtc tccagcttcc ctgtctgcat ctctgggaga aactgtctcc 60
atcgaatgtc tggcaagtga ggacatatac acttatttaa catggtatca gcagaaacca 120
gggaaatctc ctcaactcct gatctatggt gcaaataagt tgcaagatgg ggtcccatca 180
cggttcagtg gcagtggatc tggcacacag tattctctca agatcagcgg catacaacct 240
gaagatgaag gggattatth ctgtctacag ggttccaagt ttccgctcac gttcgggtct 300
gggaccaagc tggagatcaa acgtacgggtg gctgcacat ctgtcttcat cttcccgcc 360
tctgatgagc agttgaaatc tggaactgcc tctgttgtgt gcctgctgaa taacttctat 420
cccagagagg ccaaagtaca gtggaagggtg gacaacgccc tccaatcggg taactcccag 480
gagagtgtca cagagcagga cagcaaggac agcacctaca gcctcagcag caccctgacg 540
ctgagcaaag cagactacga gaaacacaaa gtctacgcct gcgaagtcac ccatcagggc 600
ctgagctcgc ccgtcacaaa gagcttcaac aggggagagt gt 642

<210> 165
<211> 98
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Heavy chain acceptor framework

<400> 165

Gln Val Gln Leu Val Gln Ser Gly Ala Glu Val Lys Lys Pro Gly Ala
1 5 10 15

Ser Val Lys Val Ser Cys Lys Val Ser Gly Tyr Thr Leu Thr Glu Leu
20 25 30

Ser Met His Trp Val Arg Gln Ala Pro Gly Lys Gly Leu Glu Trp Met
35 40 45

Gly Gly Phe Asp Pro Glu Asp Gly Glu Thr Ile Tyr Ala Gln Lys Phe
50 55 60

Gln Gly Arg Val Thr Met Thr Glu Asp Thr Ser Thr Asp Thr Ala Tyr
65 70 75 80

Met Glu Leu Ser Ser Leu Arg Ser Glu Asp Thr Ala Val Tyr Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Ala Thr

<210> 166
<211> 95
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: Light chain acceptor framework

<400> 166

Asp Ile Gln Met Thr Gln Ser Pro Ser Ser Val Ser Ala Ser Val Gly
1 5 10 15

Asp Arg Val Thr Ile Thr Cys Arg Ala Ser Gln Gly Ile Ser Ser Trp
20 25 30

Leu Ala Trp Tyr Gln Gln Lys Pro Gly Lys Ala Pro Lys Leu Leu Ile
35 40 45

Tyr Ala Ala Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Gly Val Pro Ser Arg Phe Ser Gly
50 55 60

Ser Gly Ser Gly Thr Asp Phe Thr Leu Thr Ile Ser Ser Leu Gln Pro
65 70 75 80

Glu Asp Phe Ala Thr Tyr Tyr Cys Gln Gln Ala Asn Ser Phe Pro
85 90 95

<210> 167
<211> 11
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Synthetic: JH6 amino acid sequence added to SEQ ID NO: 37

<400> 167

Trp Gly Gln Gly Thr Leu Val Thr Val Ser Ser
1 5 10

<210> 168
<211> 10
<212> PRT
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Synthetic: Jkappa 2 amino acid sequence added to SEQ ID NO: 38

<400> 168

Phe	Gly	Gln	Gly	Thr	Lys	Leu	Glu	Ile	Lys
1				5					10